

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06254777 7

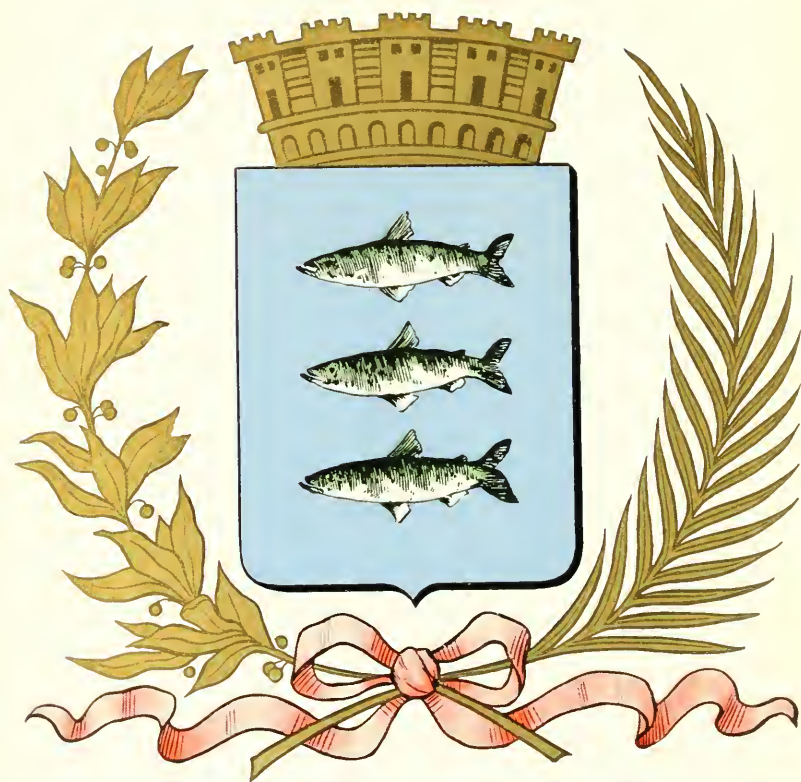
72011
8426 33
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

MICROFILMED

APV
(CUDDEBACK

CUDDEBACK





CAUDEBEC

THE "CAUDEBEC" COAT-OF-ARMS

The Caudebec Coat-of-Arms is a pointed, oval azure, two metal shield, with an ("or") gold embattled mural crown or crest.

Across the face of the shield are charges: three argent finned smelts naiant, placed one above the other.

Near the point of the shield is an "argent" (silver) daisy.

From this, a wreath of "or" (gold) encircles the shield, reaching nearly to the crest.

On the sinister side of the shield, this wreath is a laurel branch, on the dexter side, an olive branch. (In heraldry, dexter (right) and sinister (left), denote the right and left sides respectively, of the shield in the position as the wearer views it, and not as viewed by a distant observer). On some of the Caudebec Coat-of-Arms, the laurel and the olive branches are crossed at or near the shield point, and are tied by a bow of ribbon.

The azure (sky blue), the royal color of the Bourbons, predominates in French shields, and denotes justice and loyalty.

The "argent" denotes purity.

The "or" denotes stability and worth.

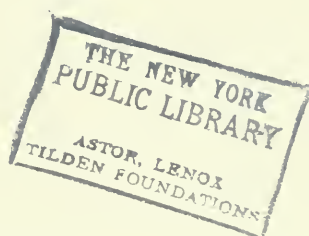
The smelts were peculiarly and pleasingly flavored fish, with pale green back, and silvery white lower part.

It has been said that the presence of fish on Coat-of-Arms, denoted a predominant occupation of an early period.

The olive and laurel denote peace and victory.

Crests were originally a device indicative of high honor, and were worn upon a helm. Later they were placed upon and attached to the shield. Its form and marking indicate a knight.

The emblems of the family later became the emblems of the town of Caudebec.





WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, M. D.

CAUDEBEC IN AMERICA

A RECORD OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF
JACQUES CAUDEBEC

1700 to 1920

BY
WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, M. D.

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
1919

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
50326A

ASTOR. LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1922 L

WILLIAM
H. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.

TO THE
MEMORY OF MY DEVOTED WIFE
ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN CUDDEBACK
FOR ME FOR MORE THAN THIRTY-FIVE YEARS
A HOMEMAKER IN ITS FULLEST SENSE,
A SHARER IN MY LIFE'S JOYS,
TRIALS AND SORROWS.

22/2
P
m
P
m

"OUR LIVES ARE WAVES THAT COME UP OUT OF THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY, BREAK UPON THE BEACH OF EARTH AND LAPSE BACK TO THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY. SOME ARE SUNLIT, SOME RUN IN STORM AND RAIN; ONE IS A QUIET RIPPLE, ANOTHER IS A THUNDEROUS BREAKER, AND ONCE IN MANY CENTURIES COMES A GREAT TIDAL WAVE THAT SWEEPS OVER A CONTINENT, BUT ALL GO BACK TO THE SEA AND LIE EQUALLY LEVEL THERE."

"MAN IS A HUNTING ANIMAL," SOME HUNTING FOXES, OTHERS FAME OR FORTUNE, SOME IN THE WORLD OF NATURE, SOME OF MIND. SOME SEEK THE ROOTS OF WORDS AND THE ORIGIN OF THINGS. I AM FOND OF HUNTING OUT A PEDIGREE. WITH THIS COMES A PRIDE OF ANCESTRY AND PEOPLE, AND AN INTEREST WHICH MAY LURE THE READER, AND PERHAPS CAUSE HIM TO CONTINUE THIS "GENEALOGICAL CHASE."

CONTENTS

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	11
GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE CUDDEBACK FAMILY .	13
INTRODUCTION	25
PIONEER KNOLL—HOME OF THE FIRST SETTLER .	27
DEEDS, LANDS PAPERS, ETC.	30
PIONEER DAYS	39
THE CUDDEBACK PATENT DISSOLVED	49
FIRST GENERATION	51
SECOND GENERATION—1700-1780	55
THIRD GENERATION—1730—1800	61
FOURTH GENERATION—1770-1840	75
FIFTH GENERATION—1810-1890	97
SIXTH GENERATION—1820-1900	177
SEVENTH GENERATION—1840-1920	207
EIGHTH GENERATION—1860 to date	215
PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES	219
CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY, FRANCE	233
INDEX	241

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

The Caudebec "Coat of Arms"	<i>Frontispiece</i>
William Louis Cuddeback, M. D.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Chart of Our French—Dutch—German—Norse—Eng- lish—Scotch Ancestors, as arranged by W. L. Cuddeback, 1906	PAGE 12
Pioneer Knoll of 1695	28
Pioneer Knoll, West Slope	29
Pioneer Knoll, Northwest Slope	29
Spring Brook, skirting East Slope of Pioneer Knoll . .	29
Pioneer Knoll, Northeast Slope	29
Maps—Lots of Land Belonging to William Coddebeck and others	36
Cuddeback Stone House and nearby Log House . .	41
Colonel Peter Cuddeback 1795- 1892	44
Map—Division of Land	48
Home of Col. William A. Cuddeback, 1822, Cuddeback- ville, N. Y.	80
Approach to Cuddebackville, from Middletown, N. Y.	101
Approach to Cuddebackville from Port Jervis, N. Y. .	101
Cuddeback Homes of 1800, Cuddebackville, N. Y. .	104
Caudebec Inn, Cuddebackville, N. Y.	104
Home of Col. Peter Cuddeback, Huguenot, N. Y. . .	108
Home of Elting Cuddeback 1816-1898, Deerpark, N. Y.	108
Simon Westfall's House in Deerpark	112
Gumaer Stone House	112
Westfall Homestead, New Jersey	120

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Elting Homestead, (formerly Van Auken Fort,) N. Y. .	120
Van Fleet Homestead, Deerpark	128
Home of Levi Van Etten, Deerpark, N. Y.	128
A Group of Grandparents at Home of Elting Cuddeback 1880	132
Home of Col. Peter P. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y. .	136
Elting Cuddeback, at 40 Years	136
Elting Cuddeback, as 80 Years	136
Cuddebackville, America	232
Traditional Ancestral Home	233
Caudebec, France	236
Caudebec, France	236
Market Place, Caudebec	237
View. Entrance to the Church, Caudebec	238
Street Scene, Caudebec, France	238
Caudebec, France, along River Front	238

GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE CUDDEBACK FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION

Benjamin Codebec

William Codebec
m. April 8, 1733
Jemima Elting

Abraham Codebec
m. May 29, 1751
Ester Swartwout

Jacob Codebec
m. Jannetje Westbrook

Dinah Codebec
m. May 31, 1738
Abraham Louw

Eleanor Codebec
m. Evert Hoornbeck

James Codebec
m. Neelji Decker

Elsie Codebec
m. June 11, 1727
Harmonas Van Gorden

Maria Codebec
m. (1) Aug. 20, 1716
Jurian Westfall
m. (2) William Cole

Naomi Codebec
m. May 11, 1757
Lode Wyck Hornbeck

Magdalena Codebec

THE EMIGRANT

Jacques Caudebec
m. Oct. 21, 1695
Margaret Provoost

James Caudebec
Caudebec, France

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

Jacobus Cuddeback

Salmon Van Fleet
Sarah Van Fleet
William Van Fleet
Thomas Van Fleet
Jacomyntje Van Fleet

Sarah Cuddeback
m. Dec. 8, 1752
Daniel Van Vliet

Abraham Cuddeback
m. May 12, 1752
Esther Guimar

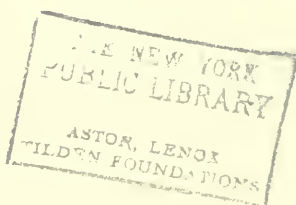
William Abraham Cuddeback
m. Charlotte Van Inwegen
Peter Gumaer Cuddeback
m. July 7, 1793
Elizabeth Helm
Jacob Gumaer Cuddeback
m. Blandina Van Etten
Cornelius Cuddeback
m. (1) Aug. 20, 1781
Sarah Van Etten
m. (2) Margery Van Auken
Esther Cuddeback
m. Everet Hornbeck
Jemima Cuddeback
m. David Westfall

Roelof Elting Cuddeback

Benjamin Cuddeback
m. Catherine Van Fliet

William Cuddeback
m. May 17, 1786
Annatje Van Inwegen
Henry Cuddeback
m. Oct. 3, 1786
Esther Gumaer
Levi Cuddeback
Benjamin Cuddeback
m. Dec. 26, 1805
Blandina Van Etten
Jemima Cuddeback
m. April 26, 1801
Anthony Van Etten
Cynthia Cuddeback
m. May 29, 1787
Simon Westfall

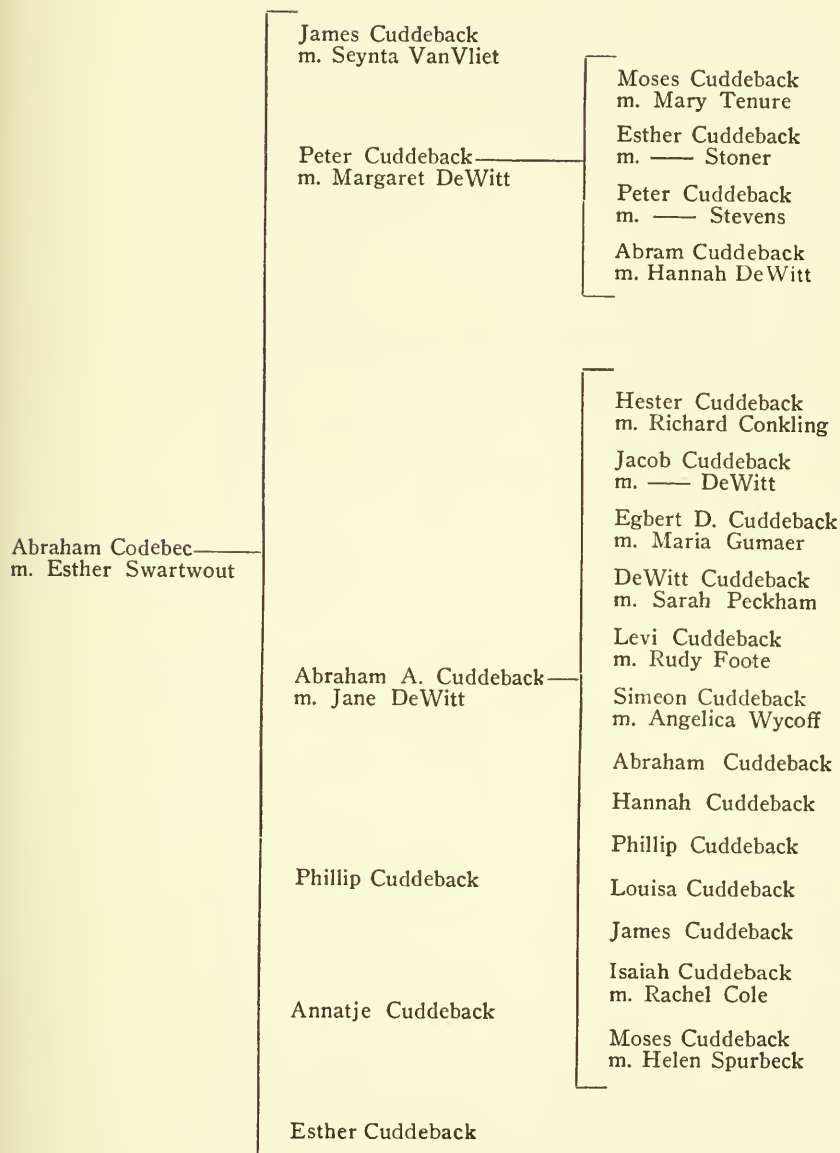
William Codebec
m. 1733
Jamima Elting

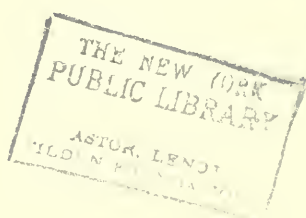


SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION





SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

Dinah Codebec
m. Abraham Louw

Ezekiel Gumaer
m. Naomi Louw

Peter E. Gumaer
m. Hester Cuddeback
Abraham Gumaer

Martynus Westbrook
m. Margaret Louw

Abraham Westbrook
m. Ann Buckley
Mary Westbrook
Maria Westbrook
m. Daniel W. Dingman

Sarah Louw
m. (1) Moses Depuy
m. (2) Jonathan Stanton

Benjamin Depuy
Abraham Depuy
Martin Depuy
Moses Stanton
William Stanton

Jacobus Louw

Jane Louw
m. Jacob Van Etten

Dinah Van Etten
Margaret Van Etten
Sarah Van Etten

Eleanor Codebec
m. Everet Hornbeck

James Hornbeck
m. Margaret Enness

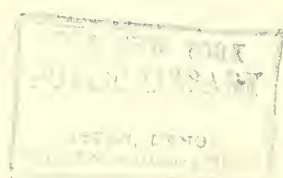
Evert Hornbeck
Elizabeth Enness Hornbeck
Lena Hornbeck

Joseph Hornbeck
m. Lydia Westbrook

Jacob Hornbeck
Benjamin Hornbeck
m. Mary Shimer
Saffreen Hornbeck
m. — Decker
Lydia Hornbeck
m. James Bennet

Benjamin Hornbeck
m. Rebecca Wells

Joseph Hornbeck
Jacob Hornbeck
Sarah Hornbeck



SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

Eleanor Codebec—
m. Everet Hornbeck
(Continued)

Evert Hornbeck—
m. Esther Cuddeback

Joseph Hornbeck
Jacob Hornbeck
m. Sally Benedict
Abraham Hornbeck
Benjamin Hornbeck
m. Rebecca Weiss
Cornelius Hornbeck
m. — Van Noy
Eleanor Hornbeck
Jemima Hornbeck
m. Daniel Enness

Maria Hornbeck—
m. James Rosencrantz

Betsy Rosencrantz
m. Manuel Brink
Lena Rosencrantz
m. Martyne Cole
Catherine Rosencrantz
m. (1) Daniel Decker
m. (2) Crissie Bull
Roanna Rosencrantz
m. Alexander Enness
Dianna Rosencrantz
m. John B. Quick

Margaret Hornbeck
m. Isaac VanAuken

Lydia Hornbeck—
m. John Westbrook

Catherine Westbrook
Jane Westbrook
m. Levi Van Etten
Maria Westbrook
m. Cornelius Westbrook
John I. Westbrook
Salomon Westbrook
m. Margaret DeWitt
Saffrein Westbrook
m. Bel Blandina Westbrook

Eleanor Hornbeck—
m. Daniel Enness

Alexander Enness
m. Roanna Rosencrantz
Daniel Enness
m. Jemima Hornbeck
Sally Ann Enness
m. Joseph J. Westbrook

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

James Codebec
m. Neeltje Decker

James Cuddeback
m. Neltje Westbrook

John Cuddeback
m. Roxana Sebolt
James Cuddeback
m. — Cox
Richard Cuddeback
m. — Cox
Eleanor Cuddeback
m. Samuel Shelley
Mary Cuddeback
m. Samuel Adams
— Cuddeback
m. James Wilson

Elsie Codebec
m. Harmonas Van Gorden

Daniel VanGorden
m. Hannah Westbrook

Levi Van Gorden
m. Amy
Abraham Van Gorden
Sarah Van Gorden
Martine Van Gorden
Mary Van Gorden
Elsie Van Gorden
Eleanor Van Gorden

Benjamin VanGorden —
m. Elizabeth VanDemark

Elizabeth Van Gorden
m. —

Margaret VanGorden —
m. Jacobus VanAken

Harmonas Van Aken
Elsie Van Aken
Elizabeth Van Aken

Elias Van Gorden

Elizabeth Van Gorden

Maria Codebec
m. (1) Jurien Westfall
m. (2) William Cole

Daniel Westfall
m. Maria Westbrook

Margretjen Westfall

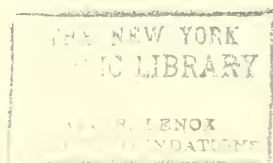
Merrieten Westfall
m. Jane Van Etten

Benjamin Westfall
m. Annetje Van Auken

Lena Cole
Maria Cole
Wilhelmus Cole
William Cole
Lena Cole

Naomi Codebec
m. Lodewyck Hornbeck

Henry Hornbeck
Maria Hornbeck



INTRODUCTION

IT has been my pleasure and diversion during a period of many years to collect and tabulate data concerning the descendants of Jaques Caudebec.

This has led to a study of the almost interminable network of relationship existing between the old families throughout the Minisink region; to the tracing of the immigration from this region into many of the states, and the development of families in almost every State in the Union.

The emigrant and the frontiersman of the early generations have been succeeded by the farmer, the merchant and the mechanic; later, by those in every branch of human activity and industry. A people of high ideals, honest, intelligent, home-making and law abiding, have ever been exerting an influence uplifting and for the preservation of liberty and freedom.

Much of this early history is derived from the writings of Peter E. Gumaer. Much of the subsequent history was given me by my father, Elting Cuddeback, whose remembrance of these people was accurate, extensive and reaching back to the times of Peter E. Gumaer. Local records have been searched. Also those in Kingston, Albany and New York and Central New York counties. Records have been obtained from the writings of W. H. Nearpass, while extensive family records have been furnished by Mrs. Jennie Titsworth Wright of Sussex, N. J., Mrs. Mary V. Lawton of Skaneateles, N. Y., Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson of Port Jervis, N. Y., Dr. Samuel Outwater of Lockport, N. Y., Mrs. Simeon Cuddeback of Milford, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Egbert Cuddeback of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Mrs. Martha M. Griswold of Adrian, Michigan.

I deem myself fortunate to have known and learned from those of earlier generations many facts pertaining to the early history of the family. A physician comes to know the country, the people and the families with an intimacy unknown in other relations.

Forty-one years of the practice of my profession among

neighbors, relatives and friends of my boyhood have impressed me with the desirability of a record of our people and of our family. Families scatter. Homes disintegrate. Houses disappear. Among the saddest of my experiences are visits to localities where there is now little or no vestige of the lives or of the drama of life enacted in the old homesteads of bygone years. Many, many times in this study, I have been impressed with the truth of the verses, Psalms 103, verses 15 and 16: "As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth: For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more."

As a heritage for those who may hereafter bear the name Cuddeback, for allied families, and for all who may note the development of American families, this ideal development of free men in a free country is presented. These interminglings of people of various nationalities—these Americans, will everywhere be a mighty force for the uplifting of the nation.

That such a people may be enabled to turn to a record of ancestors, and to delight to know from whence they came is sufficient compensation for many hours and days of investigation and collaboration.

WILLIAM L. CUDDEBACK, M.D.

Port Jervis, N. Y.

PIONEER KNOLL—HOME OF THE FIRST SETTLER

Between the ranges of the Appalachian Mountains as they extend northward into New York State, lies the Valley of the Neversink river and of the Bashas Kill. From these the water flows into the Delaware River at Port Jervis.

The Kitatiny mountains of New Jersey becomes the Shawangunk range in New York and form the southeastern border of the valley. The Blue Ridge mountains of Pennsylvania extend northeasterly into New York, form the northwesterly border of the valley, and extend into the foot hills of the Catskills. Between these mountain ranges lies the valley of the Neversink, the Meckheckemeck of the early days, two hundred to four hundred feet below their crests. It is from one to two miles wide. It is said to have been part of the bed of a vast lake extending to the Hudson before the erosion of the mountain which resulted in the formation of the Delaware Water Gap. At a point near the junction of the Neversink with the Bashas Kill there is a level tract of land extending the width of the valley for about three miles.

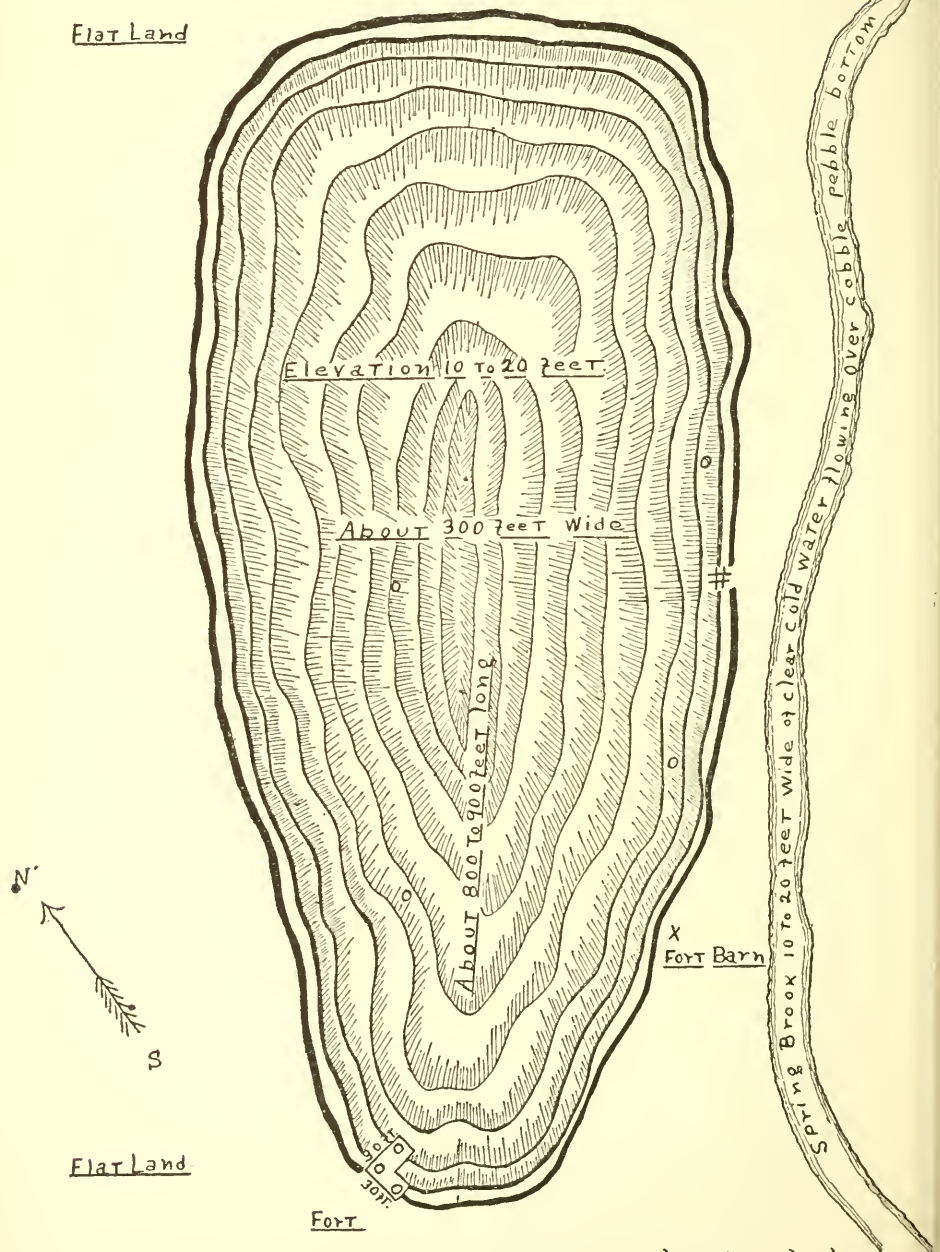
The early settlers trailed down the valley from Kingston and came upon this flat land covered with a tall heavy grass (Rheet Grass) about 1690 and tarried there. About 1696 they purchased these lands from the Indians, and settled among them. On Oct. 14th, 1697, a patent for 1200 acres covering this flat land was granted to Jacob Caudebec, Peter Gumaer, Thomas, Bernarbas, and Anthony Swartwout and their associates. This "Cuddeback" patent is described as "at Maghakameck, beginning at the west bounds of lands called Napeneck, etc., . . . to a small run of water called by the Indians 'Assawaghkemeck,' etc., (a small stream flowing into east side of the Neversink opposite Huguenot) and so along the said run of water and the lands of Mansjwor, the Indian."

This included the level fertile low lands from near Cuddebackville to Huguenot, and was later called the "Peenpack flats." Near the center of this "Caudebec patent" there is a knoll ex-

ON LAND OF THE CAUDEBEC PATENT
PIONEER'S KNOLL OF 1695. MECKHECKEMECK

Views and Tracings (1909) of Knoll - 1 m. south of Port Clinton.

Flat Land



o Indicates depression showing location of log houses

Location of spring as tradition relates.



Pioneer Knoll, West Slope



Pioneer Knoll, Northwest Slope



Spring Brook, skirting East Slope of Pioneer Knoll



Pioneer Knoll, Northeast Slope

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

tending longitudinally of the valley, which tradition gives as the location of the homes of the first settlers. It is oval, about three hundred yards long, fifty yards wide, and elevated above the surrounding low lands approximately twenty feet.

This pioneer knoll, today grass-grown and a pasture, gives evidence of its former occupancy. Depressions indicate the location of these log houses. At its most southerly point, a larger, longer depression surrounded by fragments of a stone foundation now covered by earth and sod, indicates the location of an old fort erected at a later date. About twenty yards east of this knoll is a large brook of the clearest spring water, while on its eastern slope is located the remnant of the spring which furnished them water. The accompanying maps and views show these points, and also show that these pioneers built their houses in the most approved manner of their day. The depressions indicative of their cellars are near each other on different sides, on the brow of the knoll. Between them is the slightly elevated rounded top of the knoll. Access to and communication with neighbors from houses thus located could have been easy, quick and continuous.

DEEDS, LAND, PAPERS ETC.

The following transcripts from the public records at Kingston, New York and Albany are of value as records of the life and the struggles of these early colonists. The deeds from the Indians covering a large acreage, extending in the Meckheckemeck valley from Naponeck nearly to the Delaware, was made to others besides those named in the Caudebec patent. This was a cause of differences between owners of adjoining patents and led to disturbances between the Indians and the pioneers.

- (1) Deed of lands from the Indians.
- (2) Petition: Jacob Caudebec and others to Col. Benjamin Fletcher, Governor, for patent for 1200 acres at Waghkomauck, which was granted October 14th, 1695.
- (3) Petition: dated May 14th, 1697, of Thomas Swartod and others to Governor Fletcher for protection of their patent lands, etc.
- (4) Petition dated October 18th, 1699, of Bernard Swartwout and others to Governor Fletcher for protection in the peaceable enjoyment of their lands.
- (5) Deed dated February 12th, 1725, Jacob Codebec to his three eldest sons of his seventh interest in the Caudebec patent.

DEED FROM THE INDIANS.

Know all men by these presents that we Achparreny, Orre-guan, Harmon Hekan, Tadepaa, Sansanan, Wackheek, Toorak-awa, Paghetenson, Koerderson, Tindemopigton, Namesjarout, Maberotgaroposon, Tonnespaam, Mossingsinck, Capiskeham Indians sendeth greeting. Whereas we the said Achparreny, Orre-guan, Harmon Heckan, Tadepaa, etc., for and in consideration of fifty pounds current money, five gunns five blancoats five coats of strouds five coats of Duffels five laps five shirts five pistols five knives five axis five hats five pr of stockings five drawin knives five swords fifty pounds of powder two ancors Rum forty barrells of lead fifty needles fifty ailds fifty fishin hooks eight Barrolls strong beere and six fine coats to them in hand payd before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Jacob Rutse, Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Dan Honan, Coenraet Elmendorp, Thomas Swartwout Dick vanderburgh Anthony Swartwout Jacob Coddebeck Johannis Westphalen, Charles Westphalen, Simon West-

phalen the widow of Thomas Quick Barnardus Swartwout Peter Guimair Elyas Und Cornelis Switts Hendrick Janson, Hendrick Decker Cornelius Clase, Cornellus De Duyster have bargained sold assigned and sett over unto said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Daniel Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners that have obtained a grant from his Excell. and council for Menissing Waggackemeck. All that certain tract or parcell of land situate lying and being in the bounds of Menissing & Waggackemeck beginning at the west bound of the land called Naponach to a small run of water called by the indian name Assa-wagkemeek and soe alongst said run of water and the land of Hansjoor the indian.

To have and to hold the said tract of land unto the said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss Dan Honan Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners as above^d Their heirs and assigns for ever The said Achparreny Orreguan, Hannon Hekan, Tadipaa &c doth the further covenant promise and engage to warrand and defend the said Jacob Rutse, Gerritt Aartss, Jacob Aartss Daniel Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners for the said land against all manner of Indyans that shall claim the same

In testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands

In Kingstowne this 8th day of June 1696.

Achparreny, X his mark
 Orreguan, X his mark
 Harmon Hekan, X his mark
 Tadepaa, X his mark
 Sansanan, X his mark
 Wackheek, X his mark
 Toorakawa, X his mark
 Paghetenson, X his mark
 Koerdereson, X his mark
 Tindemopigton, X his mark
 Namesjarout, X his mark
 Mabertogaroposon, X his mark
 Tonnespaam, X his mark
 Mossingsinck, X his mark
 Capiskeham, X his mark

Signed in the presence of

Roeloft Swartwout / Tonnespaam, X his mark

W. D. Meyer / Paghetesson, X his mark

In presence of Dirk Schopmoos

Justice of peace

A true Copy &c. J. Wottingham Clerk.

LAND PAPERS

IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE AT ALBANY. VOL. 2.

PAGE 266:

Petition of Jacob Codeber Thomas Swart & others praying a patent for a tract of land in Ulster County being a part of a tract called Waghaghkemeck.

To Coll Benjamin Fletcher, General & Governor of New York &c.

Thomas Gumbl Jacob Coddeber, Thomas, Anthony & Barnardus Swartwout, James Tys David Jamisson
Showoth

That there is a land called Waghaghkomock in Elster the sixth first petitioners had a lyine on hundred acres for the improvement but uttsen & Company who has a poss the Minissink fort so it is that Waghkomeck is purchased of the indians the first grant

Therefore have a patent for the same to ever as to oath (other?) un equal favor so 1200 acres in the most under a mo Ecell and pray thony Swartwout Paire Gumare out David Jamisson eck Thomas Swartwout (The "." indicate that it is impossible to read the lines or make out the words on the original paper owing to its extreme age.)

LAND PAPERS

IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE AT ALBANY. VOL. 2.

PAGE 235. MAY 14TH, 1697:

Petition of Thomas Swartod & others to have Jacob Rutson & Company restrained from unlawfully obstructing them in perfecting their title to 1200 acres of land, lying at a certain place called by the indian Waghgagemek.

Col. Benjamin Fletcher
Captain in Chieffe of ye
Province of New York and
Provinces depending thereon
Vice Admiral of ye same

May 14th 1697

The humble petition of
Thomas Swartwod Peter Gumard
Anthony Swartod Bernard Swartod
Eliashia &c James Codebecke

I humbly sheweth

That your Excellency's petitioners have y^e favor of Liene or grant to purchase to y^e quantity of 1200 acres of land in Elster County at a certain place called by y^e indians Waghgagkemek, which your Excellency's pet^{rs} have discovered at their great charges and travail, That pursuant thereunto y^r pet^{rs} have made an agreement with y^e native proprietors for y^e said land and have got y^e boundry laid out by y^e indians by sundry mark'd trees and have paid some part of y^e consideration; but have not obtained a deed from y^e indians who have agreed to perform and execute the same.

That some months afterwards Jacob Rutsen and company did obtain your excellency's favor of a liene or grant for purchasing of akers of land at y^e Minissing distant from y^e petitioners land

That the said Jacob Rutsen and company have surreptitiously persuaded them not to make the deed

. your Excellency's pet^{rs} humbly pray your excellency will give some directions to Jacob Rutsen and company not to place unlawful obstructions to the just proceedings of your excellency's petitioners, there being vacant land enough to be purchased in y^e said county, if not at the place which they did assigne in their petition to your excellency and for which y^e have y^e grant.

And your Excellency's petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray &c. J. Codebec.

Another patent was granted May 26th, 1697, to Arent Schuyler for 1000 acres of land. This included the lands in and about Port Jervis and extended up the Neversink Valley about half way to Huguenot.

Another patent (the Minisink Patent) was granted August 28th, 1704, and included all the lands in this vicinity not included in the preceding patents.

LAND PAPERS

AT ALBANY. VOL. 2. PAGE 275. OCT. 18TH, 1699

Petition of Barnardus Swartwout on behalf of himself & others, the owners of sundry lands at Wagahkemek, near Menis-sinks complaining ill-treatment by indians who were instigated to the same by Jacob Rutsen & company and praying that they may be protected in the peaceable enjoyment of their possessions.

To the Hon^{ble} John Nasan Esq Leu Govonor & commander in chief of provice of New York &c and the Hon^{ble} council of the land

The humble petition of Barnardus Swartwout in behalf of

himself and copartners in a new Settlement at Waghahkowock now the Minissinks.

Showoth

That on the 14 th day of October 1695 the petitioners had lycense to purchase 1200 acres of vacant land at a place called Waghaghkamock, which being understood by Col^d Rutsen and others who were desirous of the same lands which the petitioners had by (charge?) and pains discovered found a petition to the Governor and Council afterwards, to wit: The 9th of January 1695-6 for a lysence to purchase 400 acres at great little Minissinks Under color of which lysense being upwards of 20 in number, by large gifts to the indians and other indirect (works?) (debauches?) them to (bad?) faith to the petitioners, to sell the same lands to them, of which complaint was made to the Governor & Council, & an order thereupon granted that (it approving the petitioners lysense was prior to the date of that of Rutsen & Comp^a. and the name of the place certain, and (still) it is of ill consequence to have indirect dealings with the indians.

That Rutsen and company do desist from any pretensions to purchase the land mentioned in the lysense of the petitions upon penalty of answering the same. Upon which order afterwards to wit the 28th day of May 1696 Rutsen & company prays the Governor & council not to have ill thoughts of them, and allege that the land that the petitioners lay claim to by lysense is not called Waghgaghemeck which being ready and considered in Council, an order issued upon petitioners that Swartwout and company pursuant to their (wish?) should purchase 1200 acres at Waghgaghkemmack and afterwards the other company their 4000 acres. Notwithstanding all which though Rutsen & company ventured still privly to (soist?) with the indians and obstruct the lawful purchase until the middle of the year 1697, when the petitioners to obtain their rights (forms?) of them verbally (consuted?) to make a joint purchase with the other company which being done they thereupon on the 14th of Oct. 1697 obtained his (mahos?) patent for the 1200 acres and betook themselves to the improvement thereof (and?) (company?) to all right and the former orders without any patent or first giving (way?) to the petitioners peaceably to enjoy their 1200 acres. Many of the other company (purpose?) appointed by and under them satt down upon the s'd land forcibly that it being far from the other Christian settlement & mountain (whethr?) in the county of Elster or Orange the forests could not be removed by the indians that now Shely-irr-tin through months of Aug. and Sept. left and (devvey?) other times. The indians chiefly Asawanta Pindamnius, Karhkolano Sansa and Nashingloan with many others though pretended owners of the land to the petitioners unknown being stirred up freely by the s'd

other company have fallen upon the s'd Barnardus Swartwout and his brother another partner and have beaten bruised and badly kicked so that of their lives they did really despair, and robbed plundered and carried away their goods haply and have destroyed their cattel, have (put firn?) often into their houses to burn them in which violent practices those other company, their wives came to look on and render the indians & (hindor?) from killing of them. But the men kept out of the wy which is of very pernicious (.) and may end in an indian warr if life should be taken on any other part which your petitioners would strenuously avoid, and therefore humbly pray that said indians may be sent for and made to disclose who they are that put them upon this violence (sound?) prudent (var^d?) be taken to prevent future mischief that such punishment may be enforced to their good

That the quiet & peaceable possession of their estates to the end that justice & right may take place according to your honorable great wisdom and prudence. This y^e pet^{rs} as in duty shall pray &c.

MORTGAGE—JACOB CODEBEC TO PETER GUYMARD.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall or may come.

Jacob Codebec of Wackackhameck in the county of ulster and province of New York sendeth greeting.

Now know ye that the said Jacob Codebec, for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving but more and especially for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Peter Guymard of the same place. The receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell therof doe acquitt exonerate release and forever discharge the said Peter Guymard his heirs administrators and executors by these presents.

It Ave given granted bargained and sold released ratified and confirmed, and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify and confirm unto the said Peter Guymard, his heirs & assignes for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land lying and being in Wachackameck. Being the one just seventh part of the 1200 acres of land granted by patent to David Jamison Thos Swartwout, John Mattison and company by Gouvenour Benjamin Fletcher as by said patent may more fully and at large appear.

So have and to hold the said seventh part of the said 1200

acres of land with all and singular the priviledges the reditaments and appurtanences thereunto belonging or in any way appurtaining unto the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assigns and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assigns forever.

Provided always and upon this condition and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents that if the above named Jacob Codebec his heirs executors and administrators or assigns the just and full sum of 170 pounds current money aforesaid on or before the 14th day of February which will be in the year of our Lord 1729 with the yearly interest of 8 p cent per anum.

Then and in such case this present deed of bargains and sale to be utterly void and of none effect Otherwise to stand and abide in full force power and virtue. In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this 14th day of February in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne

Annaq Dom 1725/6

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Jn^o Crooke Jun
Joseph Wheeler

J. Codebec SS

his
Barnardus × A C Swartwout
mark

Ulster Co. This is to certify that on the 16 day of Feb. in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1725/6 appeared before me Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Esq one of the judges of the inferior court of common pleas for said county.

Jn^o Crooke June one of the witnesses to this deed and being sworn on the Holy Evangelist declares that he saw the within named Jacob Codebec execute the same as his voluntary act and deed, and that he saw Joseph Wheeler & Barnardus Swartwout sign the same as witnesses and that he signed the same as a witness; and having carefully examined the same & finds no erarures nor interliniations in the same and allows the same to be entered on siad county Record.

vera

A Gaasbeek Chambers

Copia

Gil Livingston Clk.

From County Clerk's office Kingston.

DEED OF JACOB C. TO HIS SONS.

To all Christian People to whom this present writing shall or

may come Jacob Codebec of Wagachkameck in the county of Ulster and Province of New York In America Sendeth Greeting Now know ye that the said Jacob Codebec for divers good causes and and considerations him thereunto moving, but more & especially for and in consideration of the sum of 170 pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid or secured to be paid by his three eldest children. That is to say the three eldest sons by name Benjamin William and Jacobus, the receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell thereof doth acquit exonerate release and forever discharge the said Benjamin William and Jacobus Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and every of them firmly by these presents have given granted bargained sold released ratified confirmed and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify & confirm unto the said Benjamin William & Jacobus Codebec their heirs and assigns for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land situate being and lying in the county of ulster at Wackachkemeck being one just seventh part of 1200 acres of land.

Said Jacob Codebec stands entitled (?) and possessor? by virtue of a patent from Governor Benjamin Fletcher. Relation thereunto had may more fully & at large appear.

So have & to hold said just seventh part of 1200 acres of land as it is devided & undivided with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appurtaining unto them the said Benjamin William and Jacob Codebec their heirs and assigns and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and assigns that whereas the said Jacob Codebec has mortgaged the above said land unto Peter Guymard the 14th inst for the consideration of the above said. Now if the above said Benjamin Codebec William Codebec and Jacob Codebec do pay and release said mortgage with the interest and what said land shall be balanced appraised by three men (indifferently chosen) to be worth more than said money Said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec shall pay the releasing said mortgage and interest that that money or overplush shall be devided amongst all my natural children by name Benjamin William Jacobus Marytie Elsie Helena Abraham En Naomie In equal shares

The said Benjamin William and Jacob paying the yearly quit due upon said lands then this deed of bargain and saile to be in full power and virtue

In testimony whereof the said Jacob Codebec has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seale this 15 day of February in the 12 year of his majesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1725/6

The word (the 14th inst) was interlined between the 26th & 27th lines before execution of the presents

J Codebec SS

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Joseph Wheeler

Jno Crooke June

Jacobus Swartwout Jr.

PIONEER DAYS

These sturdy young people, ambitious, enterprising, accustomed to and delighting in the hardships of frontier life, found in this valley and at this place an ideal spot for their purpose. They determined to place themselves and their families beyond the realms of oppression and persecution, to live as free as the air they breathed, at a point relatively near, where their Huguenot countrymen had settled at Esopus and New Paltz. Game was abundant. Fish were in the streams in quantities. The soil was fertile, productive and easy of cultivation. The native inhabitants were kindly disposed and peaceable. Could anything be more alluring to these after their experience in their native land? Tradition relates that they were happy and contented in these new homes for many years. They were governed by a Christian sentiment and duty. Honor for honest industry abounded. Every person was comforted and ennobled by a "peaceful, pure and stimulating atmosphere of personal and religious freedom."

The typical pioneer's home has been described as a log house on sloping ground, on the brow of a hill, facing and overlooking the level meadow land, from which a path led up to its front door, which was about in the middle of the front of the house. Small high windows are on either side of it. Directly opposite the front is the back door, larger, wider and level with the ground. It opens against the sloping ground so that wood may be carried or rolled in or that the huge back log—the foundation for the fire—may be drawn in by a horse for the great wide fireplace which fills up one end of the single room—the "fire room"—the general living room. Across the ends of the house, logs surround the great stone chimney and are morticed in with the side logs. Between and around these clay and earth fill in the crevices.

Before the days when leaded window glass was first imported from England, thick oiled paper formed their semi-opaque windows. Sun-dials and hour glasses marked the time.

The ceilings were low, the stairs were short and steep. Ladders led to sleeping rooms above. The small cellars contained

family supplies to supplement the food furnished by hunting and fishing, in which the Indian residents joined most willingly.

Indian trails widened to foot paths, as every one walked. Later travel by horseback was the custom, and pack horses carried their baggage, food and household effects—canoes and boats were of some service. For light, a bundle of yellow pine knots was burned in a corner of the large fireplace. This "candle wood" would be fastened there between flat stones. Later oil obtained from different sources was burned, as also tallow in betty lamps or brown bettys (shallow pewter or metal dishes two or three inches in diameter with projecting nose over which the wick hangs).

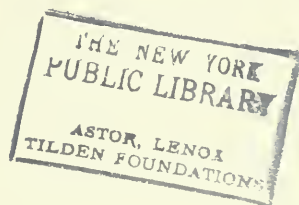
Phoebe lamps were similar but had a second shallow saucer to catch the drip. Later candles were made by dipping, afterwards by moulds. The pale brittle green bayberry candles from the taller shrub or candleberry tree gave most fragrant odor, while later, the brighter better light of the spermaceti candles was of service.

In the latter part of the 17th century, during the active lives of the second and third generations, the lands of the patent were allotted to individual ownership. The several owners then built substantial stone houses at nearby points in the valley. The "Gumaer stone house" of the present day was built. The "Cuddeback stone house," now standing, near the log house by the highway, near a small run of water just south of Port Clinton and about one mile due north of pioneers knoll, was built by Jacob Caudebec and his sons.

This has been occupied by six generations of the Cuddeback family. It is still firm and substantial and a comfortable home. The Swartwout's possessed Seneyaghquan.

These stone houses, generally irregularly rectangular, were most substantially built. Entrance was usually through a large double door, horizontally divided, opening into a large "fire room" at one end, while at the other end of the house was a smaller room, used as a dining room or a "state bed room," where a "Slawbank" or a "half headed bed" was ever ready for the visitor.

The large heavy "lug pole" was replaced later by the light moveable iron crane with its iron hooks, pots and kettles in the great broad fireplace. Andirons and creepers were later added





CUDDEBACK STONE HOUSE AND NEARBY LOG HOUSE

to the household equipment. The ceilings showed great logs and rafters rough hewn and supporting a board floor or roof with its heavy bark covering.

The attic, beside providing sleeping apartments, had near the chimney, a room with an opening to chimney and place to smoke bacon, ham and beef; also a room for grains, storage, etc.

The large deep cellars contained bins for potatoes, apples, turnips, beets, etc., barrels for salted beef, pork, game and fish—tubs of sausage, headcheese, etc., and firkins of butter, eggs—shelves filled with fruit, etc., barrels for cider, vinegar, etc.

In the earlier years, the tables were of boards and the dishes, platters, etc., were mostly of wood, so were the trenches, the bowls, the tankards, the spoons of laurel wood and the plates of birch bark. Bottles and drinking cups and noggins of leather and sometimes of the thin hard shell of the gourd of horn. Later pewter dishes were substituted. Food was plentiful. Wild native fruits were in abundance, as huckleberries, strawberries, blackberries, grapes and cranberries. Wild turkey abounded in flocks. Wild geese and ducks by the thousands, and pigeons in flocks to obscure the light, and here were also pheasants, partridge, quail, snipe. These, with the products of the soil made life worth living, and secured the settlers comfort and prosperity.

The Indians, friendly and helpful, taught the planting and the raising of Indian corn, their "gunney wheat" or "turkey wheat"—a native American food—the grinding and the cooking of it and the preparation of many kinds of most nutritious foods from it, samp porridge, suppawn, new samp, succotash, using their hand-made mills, their stump and sapling mortar also. They had great fear however of windmills. They were also most helpful in killing, securing and preserving game and fish for winter use. In turn, they learned to secure wild honey. With wonder they called the bees "English flies"; called the maples "sugar trees" as they boiled the sap and gathered the sugar.

They joined in the winter sports and pastimes as fox hunting, squirrel killing, bear bayting, and for a generation lived most peaceably with the settlers.

For about sixty years, friendly and peaceable relations existed with the Indians. The French and Indian war beginning about 1755 changed this. The Indians under French influence with-

drew from this region, became hostile, made life perilous—property uncertain, and committed many acts of treachery. Afterwards a few of them returned and remained in the valley until the revolution, when the absence of many of the men and the influence of the cunning Brandt turned them again to be enemies of the whites and led to the invasion of 1777 and 1779.

In 1777 the Committee of Safety directed that three forts be built in the “peenpack” neighborhood. The central one near the house of Ezekiel Gumaer was near by the Pioneer’s knoll. Surrounding the stone house, on the open land a “picket fort” a stockade was built. Rows of tree trunks, stakes, etc., were planted upright enclosing several acres, an area sufficient to accommodate the nearby families. Around this fort with Capt. Abram Cuddeback in command, many exciting adventures occurred during the revolution. Gumaer states, “that the fort sheltered eleven families, aggregating one hundred and thirteen persons during the greater portion of the years 1778-9.”

William Cuddeback, the father of Capt. Abram, was there with his family. He was an old man and died soon after the revolution. His son, Benjamin Cuddeback, was at Fort DeWitt, near the present Neversink highway bridge, at the time of the raid and was in charge of its defense. After the invasion, he returned to the “Cuddeback Stone House,” “Fort Cuddeback,” with his family, where he died about 1782 presumably of typhoid fever.

The upper was the neighborhood of Meckheckemeck, while the lower neighborhood embracing the valley from Huguenot, south to the Delaware river was called “Little Minisink Neighborhood.” Its forts were—Westfall, Decker, near the Delaware and Van Auken, the latter being east of the Neversink where the stone houses afforded the protection.

After the revolution, more attention was paid to agriculture. The small farms were again cultivated to a greater extent. Timbers were rafted down the Neversink and Delaware to market. Saw mills and grist mills were built in the valley. The cultivation of flax and hemp constituted a large part of their labor. The manufacture of cloth and clothing was a household occupation and year end employment for both the men and the women of the families. The sowing, the cultivation, the gathering of the

flax which must be pulled, dried and ripped and spread into a "stook" in the field. This was followed by the cleaning, the drying and the tying in bundles. The new grown hemp must be pounded, swingled, carded and dried, then swingled, pounded and hetcheled until the fibers were assorted, spread and drawn ready for spinning. The raising of sheep, the shearing, the assorting of fleeces, the carding of the wool—the colorings of "golden rod green"—the "pokeberry crimson"—the "sassafras orange yellow"—the hickory—oak bark or indigo as fancy may decide. The skeins bleached, washed, dyed and dried were wound on bobbins for the loom. Then came the knitting, the weaving, and the making of the clothing,—broom corn brooms supplanted birch splint brooms. Such constant employment invariably leads to habits of economy, to adaptability and resourcefulness which makes for independence and strength.

This mutual dependence and assistance resulting from their situation made a "neighborhood" feeling whereby each shared in the profits, the pleasures and the luxuries of the others. They joined together in their work and in generous welcome to the kinsfolks. With such environments, to a people, strong, vigorous, enterprising, voluntary exiles for conscience's and their religious sake, these develop strong characteristics in families, more marked in some individuals.

Gumaer notes this development in the earlier generation. He says, "religious reading meetings were held in the peenpack neighborhood," also "the services of an officer were unnecessary in that neighborhood during the first sixty or seventy years of the settlement. They had the honesty and the prudence to adjust all matters relating to their mutual dealings." When roused by fear and danger they became sturdy energetic soldiers who knew only independence and self-reliance. The extent of this is shown by the military records. In the second regiment of Ulster County militia, in the company of which Captain Abram Cuddeback commanded we find among the enlisted men six of the name of Cuddeback—William, Peter, James, Benjamin, Abraham, Sr., Abraham, Jr.; five of the name of Swartwout and several names of each of the families of the region. With such inheritance, with such discipline, with such surroundings, with nature as a firm, kind, unyielding teacher, impress of character was early discern-

ible with these people. These families developed traits of character and physical stature which has been most noticeable in members of succeeding generations.

"William Cuddeback, though uneducated, was versed in the scriptures, was characterized as a wise man in his time." Each succeeding generation developed its leaders in the religious, business and social matters of their day, of sterling uprightness and integrity, among a people gentle, modest, retiring, with strong religious convictions, with sympathy and helpfulness toward each other and a fidelity to duty.

Gumaer states, "I have sat many a long winter evening and many an hour in the day time to hear the conversations and arguments of a few of the individuals of the second generation. Many of these communications and remarks were entertaining and instructive as to what had transpired in this valley, and as to the lives of the people." Gumaer also states from knowledge gained in this way he considers "that Col. Peter Cuddeback had the general resemblance to the early members of the family." His picture herewith presented may be considered as indicative of the features and general physique of the family.

The family life was the community life of the early generations. Remnants of this have continued in some localities where the husking bee, the quilting party or the apple cut afford opportunities for the family to gather and to rehearse tales of the early trials, fortunes and successes. This family visiting, when all of the family were included, with its free hearty welcome, and its unreserved and unstinted hospitality indicated the fellowship of the family as a group and as the unit in the community and is in marked contrast to the twentieth century methods where the individual is the unit.

After the revolution, the state lands of Central New York were opened to settlers. Many of the younger men of the third generation emigrated to that portion of the state and became pioneers on the "Holland purchase" and the military lands of the state where their families have continued to reside.

Later the descendants in the fourth generation, farmers and those of allied pursuits, became owners of nearly all of the most fertile bottom lands in the valley. They were jealous of their ownership of these paternal farms, and guarded them from outside



Colonel Peter Cuddeback 1795-1892

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

ownership and intrusion. This spirit developed also in the members of those families in western New York where they located. Near Skaneateles, through one section, farm after farm for miles in extent was the property of a Cuddeback, at Owasco, at Moravia. In Niles township, at Twelve Corners, the same conditions existed. Farm after farm was the property of a Van Etten, Westfall, Van Fleet or Cuddeback, or a relative of one of them in the third or fourth generation, from Deerpark ancestry.

Similar conditions to a limited extent existed in other sections as in Wayne County, N. Y., Seneca County, N. Y., Niagara County, N. Y., Wayne and Bradford Counties, Pa., near Adrian, Mich., and in Iowa.

In 1745 Roelof Elting bequeathed to his daughter, Jacomyntje Codebec, certain sums of money—to others lands, which if they sold, they must first offer to their brothers and sisters at the same price a stranger would pay.

In this development of families of succeeding generations in different localities we see illustrated the migratory element of our people.

These sturdy young emigrants of the middle of the seventeenth century settled and established their homes near Kingston, N. Y., about 1650 and reared their families there. As their children reached maturity and began life for themselves, some of them with others, later emigrants, sought adjacent locations for their homes. The Meckheckemeck settlement was formed just previous to 1700. Lands were purchased and the Cuddeback patent was obtained. Here a new generation grew to manhood. Youth again active, restless and alert sought other locations. From 1730 to 1750 the lands along the Delaware, both in New Jersey and in Pennsylvania were attractive. The younger of the families of Cuddeback, Depuy, Shimer and Hornbeck established homes there. Records show that some of the Swartwouts of the third generation, natives of Meckheckemeck, then called "Pinpeck," or "Peenpack," removed to this section.

As the next generation grew to manhood many of them seeking homes crossed over into the valley of Susquehanna into the southern central New York counties. This movement was quite extensive just after the revolution, when influenced by the

DeWitts, surveyors, quite a colony from Peenpack established themselves in the "lake country" of central New York.

Again in each succeeding generation similar developments occurred. Soon after 1800 the active, restless young people from Central New York emigrated to Michigan and to Ohio accompanied by relatives and friends from the older settlements on the Delaware and Susquehanna.

These migrations have continued. The more alert or venturesome of each generation have sought new locations to establish their homes. They are now in every state of the Union some who are direct lineal descendants of the emigrant Jacques Caudebec and in the older locations the network of relationship is intricate and closely woven.

The lands in the valley continued to be most productive during the first half of the nineteenth century. Substantial stately houses were built. Large barns and out buildings were erected. The thrift and prosperity of the farmers continued. The social life centered about the church and the homes—a broad hospitality prevailed of which the family was the unit.

During the lives of the fifth and sixth generations, conditions have changed materially. The varied pursuits of the twentieth century gives occupation as varied and diverse as their homes are distant from one another and from the ancestral home of the family. The exhaustion of the soil, the attraction of the productive western farm lands, the migration to the cities, all have tended to diminish the population and the representatives of the family throughout this entire region of country. It is a fact, however, more than eighty per cent. of the lands of the Caudebec patent remains today in the possession of owners whose ancestry may be traced to a patentee.

The first attempt to build a grist mill in the valley was made by Jacob Caudebec and his sons, near the Caudebec stone house. The small run of water over the steep declivity just east of the house furnished the power, the rough stone blocks, the mill stones, were obtained from the Indians. Grains for both the settlers and the Indians were ground there for many years, substituting this for hand pounding with pestle in mortar and for the sapling and stump mortar.

Later other and better mill sites were located in the valley.

One of which was the mill site of Henry Decker on the old dam brook. "Ouwe Dam Kill"—a dam across the spring brook about one mile northeast of Port Jervis, overflowed a long, low marshy tract of land extending toward Huguenot, stored water for power purposes for a mill located at that point.

Remnants of this dam are visible today just west of the Huguenot highway where it crosses the railroad as both cross the stream near Port Jervis. Also foundation stone of the old log house, the mill house are still visible about twenty-five feet east of the present dwelling. This property became the property of Benjamin Cuddeback about 1800. The present dwelling built by Benjamin Cuddeback about 1814 stands today typical of its time in shape, size and structure. Later it was the home of Elting Cuddeback for eighty years and of his son, the writer, during his youth.

Jacob Caudebec and Peter Gumaer were French Huguenot refugees. Caudebec came from Caudebec-en-Caux—a thriving agricultural and manufacturing town on the Seine in Normandy, France.

These refugees, Caudebec and Gumaer, fled in 1685 to England or Holland, thence to Maryland, in America, later to New Amsterdam, thence to Oesopus and Wylt Wyck (Kingston), N. Y.

Jacob Caudebec was born about 1666 in Normandy of a family of prosperous merchants. In his flight he became separated from his people. He was unable afterwards to find trace of his own family or sisters or to recover any of their property. Although the following story is found among the writings of Peter Gumaer: "Now I have understood that it had been concluded on between Cuddeback and two of his sisters that he and Gumaer would go to a certain place in England or Holland (I am not certain which) and that after a certain time these two sisters would embark for the same place and bring money to enter into a mercantile business at the place of their destination; and that Cuddeback and Gumaer after being landed at this place waited for these two sisters till after the time for their arrival had elapsed; and giving up all hopes of their coming embarked for America and were landed in the State of Maryland: which passage exhausted the last of their money. Cuddeback had infor-

mation afterwards, that his sisters after some length of time had arrived and entered into a mercantile business; and he was chagrined in consequence of their having all the money. It was said that after they had arrived Cuddeback corresponded with them by letters and would often remind them of their injustice in keeping to themselves all the property; which I have understood they offered to share with him if he would come and live with them or they would take and do well by one of his children if he would send one of them." Ruttenber states that Peter Gumaer and Jacob Caudebec were the younger members of the families of Abraham Guimar and James Caudebec. He soon adapted himself to the different conditions of life of the new world. He found employment with Benjamin Provost, a trader of New York and Oesopus. He came to this valley in 1690. On October 21st, 1695, he married in New York City Margarett Provost, a daughter of his employer, Benjamin Provost, and Elsje Aelberts who had been married in New York Nov. 5th, 1671.

Jacob Caudebec is quoted as having said that "by leaving France he had been deprived of many enjoyments but he had the satisfaction of leaving his posterity in a country of good land, easily acquired." He is characterized as of a penetrating mind, persuasive in business, of speculative disposition, and most tender towards his family. He retained his mental faculties and physical vigor almost until his last hour. Three of his sons became farmers on the peenpack flats, the lands of the patent. On February 15th, 1726, he deeded a one-seventh interest in the patent to his three sons, Benjamin, William and Jacob, who agreed to pay certain moneys equally to all his children. One son and four sons-in-law became farmers near Shepekunk, in northern New Jersey along the Delaware. In 1715 the name of Jacob Koddeback appears as member of a foot compay of Ulster County militia, under the command of Col. Jacob Rutsen. On September 1st, 1689, J. Caudebec, a native of France, took oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary.

The order of the Lots drawn in each division

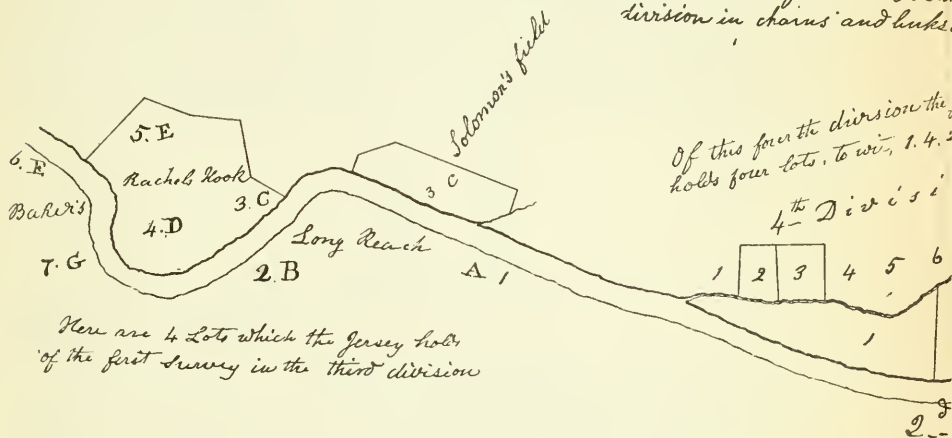
Divisions

NB The breadth of every lot

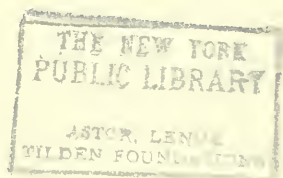
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Thomas Swartwout	4	3	2	1	7	1	4	7
Bernardus Swartwout	6	1	5	5	4	7	6	4
Anthony Swartwout	1	7	6	7	3	4	2	5
Jan Tyge	7	4	7	3	2	5	1	1
Peter Gumpen	6	2	1	2	1	6	7	3
Jacob Koddalek	5	6	3	6	5	3	5	2
David Jamison	2	5	4	4	6	6	3	6

	Ch	L	Ch	Lks		Ch	Lks
1	9	50			A	7	00
2	7	57	12	00	B	7	00
3	7	57	8	65	C	7	00
4	7	57	7	00	D	7	00
5	7	57	6	37	E	7	00
6	7	57	6	37	E	7	00
7	7	62	6	37	G	7	00
7 th Div	2	Div	3 rd Div	4 th Div			

The number of the lots and the division in chains and links.



wood. Anthony Swartwout died about 1700. His widow with her children and second husband, Harmonas Van Inwegen, continued to live on the lands of the patent.



THE CUDDEBACK PATENT DISSOLVED.

The ownership of the lands of the Cuddeback patent were in the names of the patentees and allotted as indicated in the chart.

The dissolution of the community ownership of the lands of the patent was accomplished by an eight party deed of its owners on February 13th, 1768, when Captain Johannis Westbrook, Peter Gemare, Benjamin Cuddeback and William Cuddeback, Geradus Van Inwegen, Benjamin Depuy, Jacob Rutsen DeWitt, Abraham Cuddeback and Phillipus Swartwout, as joint-owners of the 1200 acre patent, deeded to each of their assignes, as individuals, their holdings. William Cuddeback received deed for one-eighth part. William and Benjamin Cuddeback received one-eighth part, which they redeeded to their father, Jacob Cuddeback, and also received deed for lot No. 5 of 1st division of the patent

"	No. 6	2nd	"	"	"
"	No. 5	5th	"	"	"
"	No. 3	6th	"	"	"
"	No. 5	7th	"	"	"
"	No. 2	8th	"	"	"

and also for 12 acres of land with all edifices, barns, barracks, fencing and implements.

No record is found that either John Tyse or David Jamison lived in the valley. It is believed that Tyse was an older man and was a resident of Oesopus where records show the baptism of three of his children about 1680.

David Jamison became the attorney general of the Province of New York in 1720.

Thomas and Bernardus Swartwout removed down the Delaware valley into New Jersey at Smithfield or Walpack, where many of their descendants have continued to live, and today are quite numerous. Some have changed the spelling to Swartwood. Anthony Swartwout died about 1700. His widow with her children and second husband, Harmonas Van Inwegen, continued to live on the lands of the patent.

For more than thirty years, the patriarch of Peenpack, Jacob Caudebec was the sole remaining one of the original patentees to continue to live on the patent and in the Meckheckemeck settlement. His fellow countryman and refugee, Peter Gumaer, died previous to 1732. His will dated September 24th, 1726, was probated at Kingston, N. Y., October 4th, 1732.

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1

JACOB CAUDEBEC,¹ b. about 1666 in Normandy, d. after 1767, m. Oct. 21, 1695, at New York City, Margaretta Provost. Children (Caudebec).

- BENJAMIN,² bap. Feb. 19, 1699, at Kingston, d. about 1779, unmarried. He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738, a signer of revolutionary pledge in 1775.
- 2 MARIA, bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1716, Jurian Westfall, m. (2) William Cole.
 - 3 ELSIE, bap. Oct. 19, 1701, m. June 11, 1727, Harmonas, (Herman) Van Gorden.
 - 4 WILLIAM, bap. June 2, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. Apr. 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting.
 - 5 JACOB, bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook.
 - 6 JAMES (Jacobus), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735, m. Neltje Decker.
 - 7 ELEANOR, m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck.
MAGDALENA, bap. Jan. 31, 1712, at Kingston.
 - 8 DINAH, bap. Jan. 19, 1714, d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, Abraham Louw.
 - 9 ABRAHAM, bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout.
 - 10 NAOMI, bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, Lodewyke Hornbeck.

David William Provost, of a French Huguenot family, came from near Rouen in Normandy, in 1638, to New Amsterdam. His son, Benjamin Provost, b. at Hartford, Conn., bap. July 17, 1646, m. June 11, 1666, Sara Barents of Haerlem, Holland, afterwards m. Nov. 5, 1671, Elsje Alberts of New York, whose dau. Margaretta, bap. Sept. 16, 1673, m. Oct. 21, 1695, Jacob Codebec.

Benjamin Provost was named in treaty of peace with the Indians at Kingston, Feb. 11, 1679, was on May 1, 1687, by letters patent constituted one of the trustees of Kingston and con-

tinued as such until 1690. He d. at Peenpack, July 16, 1720, and was buried there, where his grave may be seen today in the burying ground on a knoll near by Pioneer knoll. His sons-in-law, Jacob Codebec, Anthony DeMill, who m. Maria Provost, Sept. 26, 1706, and his son, David Provost, on May 8, 1725, petitioned for letters of administration on his estate.

David Provost, Jr., was Mayor of New York in 1698-99, having served as alderman, chamberlain, and treasurer of the city.

SECOND GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY

1700 to 1780

SECOND GENERATION.

2

MARIA ² CODEBEC (Jacob ¹), bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. Aug. 20, 1716, at Minisink, Jurian Westfall, b. April 27, 1684, d. about 1731, son of Johannes Juriaans Westphael, m. Jan. 26, 1683, Marytje Cool. He was a grandson of Jurian Westphael and Marytje Hansen, who came to Ulster Co., in 1657. They lived in Northern New Jersey until his death, when Maria m. William Cole. They resided in Sandyston, N. J., where she died about 1796. Children (Westfall):

- 11 BENJAMIN,^s bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annettie Van Aken.
MARGRIETJEN, bap. Jan. 16, 1720, in Rochester.
- 12 MARRETJEN, bap. Jan. 31, 1720, m. Jan Van Etten.
- 13 DANIEL, bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook.

Children (Cole):

LENA, bap. May 29, 1739.

MARIA, bap. Feb. 7, 1741.

PETRUS, bap. Oct. 31, 1739.

WILHELMUS, bap. Aug. 18, 1741.

WILLIAM, bap. Dec. 23, 1744.

LENA, bap. Jan 7, 1746.

WILHELMUS, bap. May 10, 1747.

3

ELSIE ² CODEBEC (Jacob ¹), bap. Oct. 19, 1701, at Kingston, m. June 11, 1727, at Raysester (Rochester), Ulster Co., Harmonas (Herman) Van Gorden, bap. July 12, 1696, son of Alberts (Gysbert) Van Gorden and Rachael Rosenkrans, bap. Aug. 21, 1663, daughter of Harmon Hendrick Rosenkranz, d. in Rochester, 1697, and Magdalena Dircks, who were m. Mar. 3, 1657, in New York City. Harmonas was grandson of the emigrant Albert Gyberson Van Gorden, who m. Aeltje Wiggers of Geldersland, Holland, and who came to America before 1660. They were farmers near the flat rocks (Shipekunk) in N. J., where Elsie d. about 1780. Children (Van Gorden):

- 14 MARGARET,³ bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin.
- 15 ELIZABETH, bap. May 19, 1736.
ELIAS, bap. Aug. 23, 1737.
- 16 BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m.
- 17 DANIEL, bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook.
JANNETJE.
ELSIE.

4

WILLIAM² CAUDEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. June 21, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. April 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting, bap. Mar. 17, 1706, dau. of Roelof Elting, who was bap. Oct. 27, 1678; m. in 1704, Sarah Dubois, dau. of Abraham Dubois, the patentee, both of old Paltz and of Huguenot descent. William owned and occupied the home farm, living in the Cuddeback stone house. Gumaer states "that he was six feet tall, coarse boned, muscular and of great strength, physically and mentally." He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738 and although over seventy years old, he with his sons signed the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. Children (Caudebec):

- 18 SARAH,³ bap. May 4, 1737, d. about 1807, m. Daniel Van Fleet.
- 19 ABRAHAM, bap. Oct. 31, 1738, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer.
ROELOFF ELTING, bap. Jan. 20, 1745, d. about 1795. He never married. Had a hand to hand encounter with an Indian in 1779 as related by Historian Eager, when each was glad to get away from the other.
- 20 BENJAMIN, bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, m. Catharine Van Fleet.
JAMES.

5

JACOB² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook. Child:

- HEYLTJE,³ b. Feb. 20, 1769, bap. May 12, 1769, according to Church Records.

6

JAMES (JACOBUS)² CAUDEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735; m. Neeltje Decker. They owned and occupied a farm in Shepekunk, New Jersey. "His widow, Neeltje Decker Codebec (Koddebeck) m. (2) July 2, 1749, Joseph Walloon, b. in Niew Englandt." Children (Caudebec):

- 21 JAMES,³ bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook.
HENDRICUS, "Codebec (Kuddebeck)," bap. June 29, 1746.

7

ELEANOR² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck, of Ultser Co., farmer living in Northern New Jersey (Shipekunk) on the Capt. Benjamin Hornbeck farm. She lived to be about seventy years of age. Children (Hornbeck):

- 22 JAMES,³ m. Margaret Ennes.
23 JOSEPH, bap. June 18, 1734, m. Lydia Westbrook.
24 BENJAMIN, bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells.
25 EVERT, bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. 19.
26 MARIA, bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. James (Jacobus) Rosen-
crantz.
27 MARGARET, bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken.
28 LYDIA, bap. Oct. 17, 1746, m. John Jacob Westbrook.
29 ELEANOR (Lena), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes.
ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 12, 1746.
ABRAHAM, bap. Jan. 14, 1753.

8

DINAH² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Jan. 19, 1714, at "Men-
nissing," d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, at Minisink, Abraham
Louw, of Rochester, son of Tys (Matthys) Louw, of Rochester,
Ulster Co., and Jannetje Van Haring, grandson of the emigrant,
Pieter Cornelisse Louwe, who came from Holstein, Holland,
Feb., 1659, in the ship *Faith* and m. Oct. 27, 1668, Elizabeth
Blanchaw, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. Abraham

was a blacksmith and farmer at Shipekunk many years. Children (Louw) :

- 30 JANE,^s bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten.
JACOBUS, bap. April 23, 1744.
- 31 SARAH, bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses De Puy, m. (2)
Jonathan Stanton.
- 32 MARGARET, bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook.
- 33 NAOMI, bap. June 21, 1747, m. Ezekiel Gumaer.

9

ABRAHAM² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout, dau. of Major James (Jacobus) Swartwout and Annie Gumaer, of Peenpack and granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout and of Peter Gumaer. She was born 1733 and d. April 11, 1798. They lived until quite old on their farm at Peenpack, when they removed to be with their children near Skaneateles, N. Y. Abraham was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738. Children (Codebec) :

- JACOBUS,^s bap. Feb. 2, 1752.
- PETRUS, bap. Nov. 25, 1753.
- 34 ABRAM A., b. March 11, 1754.
- MANUAL, bap. May 12, 1754.
- 35 PETER, bap. Nov. 28, 1757.
- 36 JAMES, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.
- PHILIP, d. when a young man.
- ANNATJE, bap. June 16, 1754.
- ESTHER.

10

NAOMI² CODEBEC (Jacob¹), bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, at Kingston, Lodewyke Hornbeck, son of Judge Jacob Hornbeck of Rochester, a widower of Ulster Co., whose first wife was a dau. of the emigrant Peter Gumaer. They lived at Rochester, where she d. about 1796. Children (Hornbeck) :

- HENRY.^s
- MARIA, bap. Sept. 28, 1760.

THIRD GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY
1730 to 1800

THIRD GENERATION.

11

BENJAMIN ³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria ²), b. in Menis-sink, bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annetje Van Aken. Children (Westfall) :

MARIA,⁴ bap. Feb. 7, 1741.

CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 18, 1743.

SARA, bap. Aug. 14, 1745.

JURY, bap. Mar. 29, 1747.

MARYA, bap. June 21, 1747.

MARGRIET, bap. Jan. 29, 1749.

JACOBUS, bap. Feb. 24, 1751.

CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 7, 1753.

LIZABETH, bap. April 14, 1756.

RUSJE, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.

12

MARRETJEN (MARYTJEN)³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria²), m. Jan Van Etten, son of Jacob Van Etten and Jannetje Westbrook, grandson of Jan Van Etten and Jannetje Roosa, greatgrandson of Jacob Janson Van Etten and Annetje Adriance. He settled near Easton, Pa., about 1760. Children (Van Etten);

37 JAN,⁴ bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall.

38 MAGDALENA, b. 1721, m. Rev. Johannes Casparus Frey-enmoet.

CORNELIS, b. 1723, bap. Jan. 19, 1724, m. Mar. 26, 1746, Heyltje Westbrook, dau. Johannes and Antje Rosa Westbrook.

JANE, b. 1728.

39 JOHANNES, b. 1730, m. (1) Maria Gonsales, m. (2) Rachel Williams Decker.

SARAH, b. 1736.

RICHARD, b. 1739.

DANIEL, bap. July 25, 1742.

13

DANIEL³ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria²), bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook, dau. of Johannes Westbrook. Child (Westfall):

40 ALTJE,⁴ m. Jonathan Clark.

14

MARGRIET³ VAN GORDEN, (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin. Farmers, Smithfield, N. J. Children (Van Aakin):

HARMANUS,⁴ bap. Sept. 22, 1762.

ELSSIE, bap. Dec. 8, 1766.

ELIZABETH, bap. June 8, 1777.

15

ELIZABETH³ VAN GORDEN, (Jacob¹ Elsie²), bap. May 19, 1736, m. Sept. 16, 1758, Wilhelmus Van Fredenburgh of Shepekunk, son of Aaron Van Fredenburgh, b. 1709 and Sarah Rosenkrans, a great, great granddaughter of Aneke Jans. Farmer, New Jersey. Aaron Vredenburg was son of Willems Vredenburg, bap. at New Amsterdam, Dec. 20, 1673, who m. Heyltje Van Etten, Nov. 12, 1699, at Kingston, whose parents were Willem Isaacsen Van Vredenburg, who came to America in 1658 and Appolonia Barents. Children (Van Fredenburgh):

ELSIE,⁴ bap. Jan. 27, 1759.

AARON, bap. April 20, 1760, m. Sarah Van Auken. Farmer, N. J.

CATRINA, bap. April 28, 1764.

BENJAMIN, bap. April 13, 1767, m. (1) Oct. 6, 1796, Mary Case, Montague, N. J., and had children: (1) Absalom, b. Feb. 16, 1802, d. 1870, Minnesota, m. Hannah Rolyea Ammerman and had 12 children; (2) Aaron, b. Mar. 7, 1807, d. Dec., 1869, Sparrowbush, m. May 11, 1839, Maria A. Dewitt, dau. of Aaron and had 6 children; (3) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798, d. Nov. 5, 1876, Port Gracio, Mich., m. Benjamin Cole Van

Aken, b. Sept. 8, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1871, and had 8 children; (4) Loranch, m. Peter Roloson; (5) Mary Conkling, b. Sept. 12, 1812, m. James Van Sickle; (6) Glorana, b. May 5, 1816. Benjamin Van Gordon m. for his second wife, Mrs. Kelsey, and had (7) David; (8) Katherine, m. David Longcer, of Sussex Co., N. J.
 DANIEL, m. Lena Hopkins.
 HEZEKIEL.
 JOSHUA, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

16

BENJAMIN³ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m. Elizabeth Van De Mark. Farmer, Shepekunk, N. J. Children (Van Gorden):

ELIZABETH.⁴

17

DANIEL³ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie²), bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook, dau. of Tjerck Westbrook, of Westbrookville. Farmer, New Jersey. Children (Van Gorden):

MARY,⁴ b. July 15, 1773.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 18, 1775.

ELEANOR, b. April 23, 1777.

41 MARTINE, ("Tine"), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege.

SARAH, b. April 14, 1781.

ABRAHAM, ("Brom"), b. April 14, 1781.

42 LEVI, b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy —.

18

SARAH³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. May 4, 1737, in "Menessing," d. about 1807, m. Dec. 8, 1752, Daniel Van Fleet, bap. Feb. 4, 1738, son of John Van Fleet and Jane Swartwout, grandson of Jan Van Vliet and great grandson of Ariaen Gerretsen Van Vliet, the emigrant who came to America from Utrecht in the ship *Faith*, in Mar., 1662, m. Judith Hossey of Kingston. They owned and occupied the Ezekiel Gumaer farm, the present Godeffrey farm. Children (Van Fleet):

SOLOMON.⁴

SARAH.

WILLIAM.

THOMAS.

JACOMYNTJE.

MAGERIE, b. Aug. 31, 1768.

ABRAM, bap. Oct. 1, 1768.

19

ABRAHAM³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. Oct. 31, 1738, in Minisink, d. Aug. 25, 1817, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer, b. Jan. 2, 1730, dau. of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant who m. Esther Hasbrouck, April 18, 1692. Abraham was a farmer, owning and occupying one-half of his father's farm (Cuddebackville). He was a large man, weighing over 200 pounds, was over 6 feet tall, a mechanical genius of great dexterity, a weaver, shoemaker, tailor and a great marksman. He was a captain of militia during the Revolution, was in the battle at Lackawaxen and was very active in the defense of the settlers at the time of the Indian raids. He was in command at Fort Gumaer at the time of Brandt's invasion. He served at Fort Montgomery in guarding the chain across the Hudson and as a member of the Committee of Safety throughout the Meckhechemek Valley. He was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. After the Revolution, he returned to his farm where he died. Children (Cuddeback):

- 43 WILLIAM ABRAM,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen.

PETER G., b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. July 7, 1793, Elizabeth Helm and removed to Onondaga Co., where their people are still prosperous farmers.

- 44 JACOB G., b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten.

- 45 CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug. 20, 1841, m. (1) Sarah Van Etten, m. (2) Margery Van Auker.

ESTHER, b. April 29, 1765, m. Evert Hornbeck, see No. 25.

- 46 JEMIMA, b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall.

20

BENJAMIN³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William²), bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, became the owner of one-half his father's farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" just south of Port Clinton, m. 1767, Catherine Van Fleet, bap. April 23, 1744, dau. of John Van Fleet and Jane (Jesyntje) Swartwout and a granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout. He served in the company of militia of which his brother Abraham was Captain. He was in charge at Fort Dewitt at the time of Brandt's raid, was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775 and was a member of the Committee of Safety. Children (Cuddeback):

JESYNS,⁴ bap. Sept. 24, 1768, at Mackhackemeck.

47 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845, m. Annatje (Salith) (Hannah) Van Inwegen.

48 HENRY, b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Esther Gumaer.

LEVI.

49 BENJAMIN, b. Oct., 1779, d. July 25, 1870, m. Blandina Van Etten.

50 JEMIMA, b. Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. Anthony Van Etten.

51 CYNTHIA (Syntche), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Simon Westfall.

21

JAMES³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ James²), bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook. He was a hunter, trapper and farmer. Settled in Wantage township in 1770, where he accumulated a large tract of land, later purchased large tract on Holland Purchase, where his children located and where he died. This branch of the family omitted one "d" in spelling the name. They moved to Niagara Co., N. Y., to be with their children, who had emigrated to that locality. Children (Cudeback):

52 JOHN,⁴ b. 1779, m. Roxana Siebold.

53 JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cox.

54 RICHARD, m. Ruth Cox.

55 ELEANOR, m. Samuel Shelley.

- 56 MARY WESTBROOK, m. Samuel Adams.
 57 —, m. James Wilson.

22

JAMES³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), m. Margaret Ennes, dau. of William Ennes. A farmer of New Jersey. Children (Hornbeck) :

EVERT.⁴

ELIZABETH ENNES, bap. April 23, 1772.

LENA, bap. Dec. 23, 1780.

23

JOSEPH³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. June 18, 1734, in Menessing "by Dominie Mancius," m. Lydia Westbrook, dau. of Jacob Westbrook of Shepekunk. Children (Hornbeck) :

- 58 JACOB,⁴ m. Greetje Enness.
 59 BENJAMIN, m. Mary Shimer.
 60 SAFFREIN, m. — Decker.
 61 LYDIA, m. James Bennett.

24

BENJAMIN³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells. Children (Hornbeck) :

JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

JACOB, bap. Feb. 23, 1780, Pike Co., Pa.

SARAH, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

25

EVERT³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, No. 19. Farmer, New Jersey, and afterwards on the Joseph Cuddeback farm in Deerpark. Owned and occupied the farm adjoining and north of her brother Jacob Cuddeback on the highway to Huguenot. Children (Hornbeck) :

- JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Feb. 16, 1785.
 62 JACOB, m. Sally Benedict.
 ABRAHAM, bap. June 22, 1783, farmer, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 63 BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Weiss.
 64 CORNELIUS.
 ELEANOR.
 65 JEMIMA, m. Daniel Enness.

26

MARIA³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. Apr. 19, 1770, James (Jacobus) Rosencrantz, b. April 20, 1745, farmer in Pennsylvania, at whose home (Theesacht, later Rosetown), Thomas Quick, the Indian slayer, died. James Rosencrantz was son of Herman, bap. Mar. 28, 1703, m. April 29, 1725, Arriantje Osterhout, bap. Sept. 29, 1706, lived in Penn., grandson of Derrick Rosenkrans, who m. Jan. 3, 1697, Wyntje Kierstede. A great grandson of Herman Hendricksen Rosenkranz, who came from Bergen, Norway, to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1660, m. Mar. 3, 1667, Magdaleine (Dirks) Capér. Children (Rosencrantz):

- BETSEY,⁴ b. 1771, m. Manuel Brink.
 LENA, b. 1773, m. Feb. 17, 1791, Martyne Cole, had son Jacobus, who had son, Judge Martin Cole.
 66 CATHERINE, b. 1775, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull.
 ROANNA (Choney), m. Alexander (Sonder) Enness.
 67 DIANA, b. 1779, m. John B. Quick.

27

MARGARET³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken, farmer, New Jersey. Children (Van Auken):

- JOSEPH,⁴ bap. Feb. 12, 1758.
 JAMES (Jacobus), bap. April 8, 1764.
 68 EVERT (Everitt), m. Sarah Westbrook.
 SELETIE, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

MADLINE, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

GRIETJE, bap. June 23, 1778.

28

LYDIA³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Oct. 17, 1743, m. John Jacob Westbrook, farmer, New Jersey, son of Johannes Westbrook, an original settler of Montague and large land owner on the Delaware, d. 1755. Children (Westbrook):

CATHERINE,⁴ b. July 15, 1767.

69 JANE, b. Nov., 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Levi Van Etten.

70 MARIA, m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J.

71 JOHN I., m. —.

72 SOLOMON, b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Margaret De Witt.

73 SAFFREIN, m. Blandina Westbrook.

29

ELEANOR (LENA)³ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor²), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes, blacksmith and farmer in New Jersey, son of William Ennes, b. in Marbletown, Jan. 12, 1712, m. June 19, 1745, Elizabeth Quick, dau. of Thomas Quick, grandson of William Ennes and Cornelia Viervant. Children (Ennes):

JAMES.⁴

COBUS, bap. April 13, 1767.

ELIZABETH, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, m. July 7, 1788, Thomas Van Etten.

SALLY ANN.

74 ALEXANDER.

30

JANE³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten, son of John, farmers in Pennsylvania, near the Delaware. Children (Van Etten):

DINAH.⁴

MARGARET.

SARAH.

31

SARAH³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses DePuy, who was drowned in the Neversink River, m. (2) Jonathan Stanton and lived at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (De Puy):

BENJAMIN.⁴

ABRAHAM, bap. June 1, 1777.

MARTYNAS, bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

Children (Stanton):

WILLIAM, farmer, Wurtsboro.

MOSES, farmer, Wurtsboro.

32

MARGARET³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook. They owned and occupied a farm in Northern New Jersey. Martynus Westbrook was the son of Abraham Westbrook and Maria Helm, a grandson of Johannes Westbrook, who m. Altje Roosa, Dec. 19, 1715, whose father Johannes, b. Albany, Oct. 9, 1665, m. May 12, 1687, Magdalena Janse Dekker, and came to Sandyston, 1731. His grandfather was Anthony and his great grandfather Jan Westbrook came from Holland. Children (Westbrook):

75 MARY,⁴ b. Oct., 1774, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman.

76 ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1775, m. Nancy Ann Buckley.

33

NAOMI³ LOUW (Jacob,¹ Dinah²), bap. June 21, 1747, m. June 29, 1770, Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, son of Peter Gumaer, b. Nov. 15, 1708, and Charity De Witt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, grandson of Peter Gumaer, who April 18, 1692, m. Esther Hasbrouck. They owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm and built the present Gumaer stone house. Children (Gumaer):

77 PETER E.,⁴ b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. 44.

ABRAHAM, bap. April 20, 1774.

ABRAM A.⁸ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), b. Mar. 11, 1754, d. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Jane De Witt, d. Feb. 22, 1836, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt. When a young man he went as a surveyor to the Holland Purchase in Western N. Y., and afterwards in July, 1794, with his wife and children settled in the town of Skaneateles, on the west shore of the lake, about one-half mile south of the present village of Skaneateles. Their descendants became farmers about Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- 78 HESTER,⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1785, m. Richard Conkling.
- 79 ISAIAH, b. Oct. 29, 1787, m. (1) — Courtright, m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith.
- 80 JACOB, b. Jan. 27, 1789, m. (1) Elizabeth De Witt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck.
- JAMES, b. Oct. 20, 1789.
- 81 EGBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1792, m. Maria Gumaer.
- PHILIP, b. May 23, 1794.
- 82 MOSES, b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck.
- HANNAH.
- 83 LEVI, b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote.
- 84 DEWITT, b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham.
- 85 SIMEON, b. July 11, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff.
- ABRAM, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
- LOUISA, b. April 11, 1808.

PETER⁸ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), bap. Nov. 28, 1757, m. Margaret De Witt, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt and Jane De Puy and granddaughter of Moses Depuy of Rochester and of Egbert De Witt of Neponaugh. Peter was a surveyor and farmer, who emigrated to Holland Purchase. Children (Cuddeback):

- 86 MOSES,⁴ bap. Sept. 6, 1781, m. Mary Tenure.
- ESTHER, m. — Stone. Lived at Owasco, N. Y.
- 87 PETER, m. — Stevens.
- 88 ABRAM, m. Hannah De Witt.

36

JAMES³ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham²), bap. Jan. 28, 1759, m. Esyntje Van Fleet, dau. of John Van Fleet. Child (Cuddeback):

GERARDUS SWARTWOUT,⁴ bap. Sept. 6, 1781.

FOURTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY
1770 to 1840

FOURTH GENERATION.

37

JAN ⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen ³), bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall. Children (Van Etten):

HELENA,⁵ b. 1738, m. Benj. Enness and had (1) Benjamin, bap. Aug. 19, 1787.

JACOB, b. 1740.

DANIEL, b. 1742.

CATHERINE, b. 1744.

MARIA, b. 1746.

SIMEON, b. 1748.

MARGARET, b. 1748, m. Jacob Wilson and had, (1) Thomas, bap. Aug. 18, 1782, (2) Mireon, bap. June 8, 1784.

SAMUEL, b. 1750.

MARGREETA, b. 1752.

38

MAGDALENA ⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen ³), b. 1721, m. July 23, 1742, Rev. Johannes Casparus Freyenmoet, d. 1778 at Kinderhook. Children (Freyenmoet):

DOROTHEA,⁵ bap. April 23, 1743.

ANTJE, bap. July 13, 1746.

HEYLTJE, bap. July 17, 1748.

MARIA, bap. Dec. 30, 1750.

HEYLTJE, bap. Feb. 3, 1754.

39

JOHANNES ⁴ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen ³), b. 1730, m. (1) 1750, Maria Gonsales, m. (2) about 1779, Rachel Williams Decker. Settled in Pike Co., about 1760. Children, by first marriage (Van Etten):

MAGDALENA,⁵ b. 1751.

MANUEL, b. 1754.

RYMERICK, b. 1756.

89 JOHANNES, JR., b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans.

90 JAMES, b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans.

ELIZABETH, b. 1762.

CATHERINE, b. 1771.

SIMEON, b. 1776.

Children, by second marriage (Van Etten) :

91 DANIEL,⁵ b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker.

92 CORNELIUS, b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith.

93 SOLOMON, b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans.

94 DOROTHY, m. John Lattimore.

40

ALTJE⁴ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Daniel³), m. Jonathan Clark. Children (Clark) :

ABRAHAM,⁵ bap. Nov. 1, 1780.

ISAAC, m. — Youngs and had (1) James Y., m. Mary —, their child was William C. Clark, who m. Hannah A. Martin and had Martin Clark of Matamoras, (2) John Y., m. Arminda Stoll.

JACOB, bap. July 9, 1784.

ELIJAH, bap. Mar. 28, 1786.

JONATHAN, bap. Mar. 8, 1789.

41

MARTIN⁴ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie,² Daniel³), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege. Children (Van Gorden) :

CATHERINE,⁵ m. (1) Lodewyke De Witt, m. (2) Isaac Shimer, Quicktown, Pa.

WILLIAM.

SILAS, m. Kate Stogum, had —, who m. — Edsall.

PETER, m. Eleanor Winfield.

DEWITT, m. — Southard.

ELSIE, m. David Lambert.

MARIA.

42

LEVI ⁴ VAN GORDEN (Jacob,¹ Elsie,² Daniel ³), b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy —, b. Sept. 17, 1786, d. Feb. 8, 1836. Indian Orchard Farm, near Delaware, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Van Gorden):

DAVID,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1812.

REBECCA, b. April 1, —, d. Sept. 21, —, Milford, Pa.

MARIA, b. May 6, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1895, m. Saffrein Van Noy, b. July 30, 1810, d. May 7, 1892, son of Benjamin and Hannah Van Noy, and had (1) Amy, b. Oct. 30, 1837, (2) Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1907.

JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1818, m. Jane Whitehead Gumaer, dau. of Peter G. and Eunice Gumaer, and had Jeremiah.

LEVI J., b. Dec. 10, 1825.

43

COL. WILLIAM ABRAM ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham ³), b. Nov. 5, 1759, bap. Nov. 21, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen, b. 1751, d. Aug. 24, 1829. Lived at Cuddebackville, which hamlet was named for him at the building of the Delaware & Hudson Canal. He was a Colonel of militia at time of the war of 1812. He succeeded to the lands and position and influence in the community of his father, Captain Abram Cuddeback. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL,⁵ b. 1779, d. Dec. 30, 1843, m. Christiana Decker, b. 1793, d. Mar. 17, 1867. Farmers near Cuddebackville on Oakland Road.

95 ABRAM, b. Sept. 6, 1784, m. Katherine Kuykendall.

96 MARGARET, b. July 18, 1785, m. Jacob Gumaer.

HARMONAS, b. Oct. 16, 1790, m. Hannah Kuykendall, had one son, Daniel, b. 1835, d. 1889.

97 WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1792, m. Mary Westbrook.

98 EZEKIEL, b. 1794, m. Jane Van Inwegen.

99 PETER G., b. Oct. 22, 1795, m. Caroline Mapes.

100 JAMES, b. Mar. 18, 1799, m. (1) Jemima Cuddeback, m. (2) Catherine Cuddeback.

101 LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807, m. Caroline Lee Thompson.

44 ✓

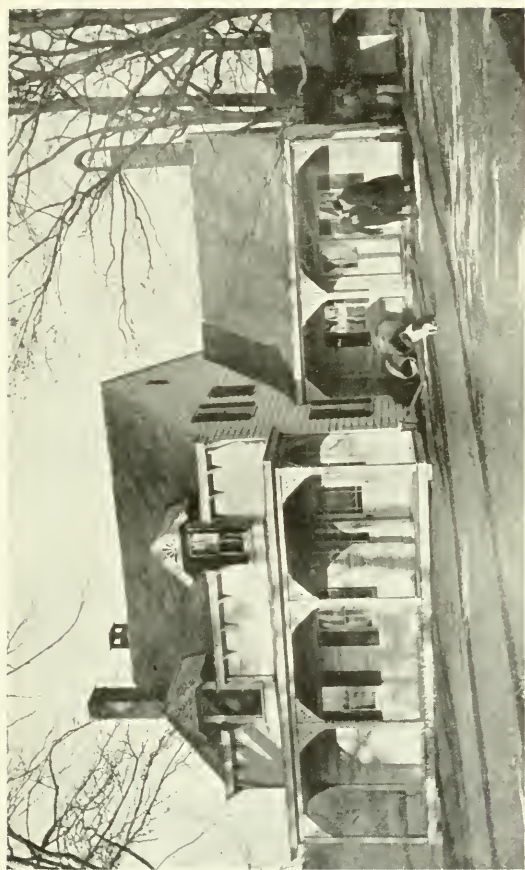
JACOB GUMAER ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten, b. May 28, 1765, d. April 25, 1844, dau. of Jacob (Yok) Van Etten of the Showockemack (?) farm. This farm, on the east bank of the Neversink near a stream of that name above Huguenot, was the home of a large family, who lived there for many years. Now there is no vestige of its former habitation. Jacob owned and occupied the farm on a part of which is now Lake Orinoco, about midway between Port Jervis and Huguenot. Children (Cuddeback):

- 102 JENNIE,⁵ b. Sept. 28, 1790, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole.
- 103 HESTER, b. Nov. 30, 1793, m. Peter E. Gumaer, see No. 77.
- 104 SARAH, b. June 8, 1800, m. Simeon Westfall.
NAOMI, b. Feb. 17, 1804, m. Peter Van Patten, farmer in Western New York, later removed to Michigan.
- 105 JACOB, b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken.
JEMIMA, b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Jacob G. Cuddeback, see No. 127.
ABRAM J., b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. Aug. 31, 1881, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, farmer, Deerpark, see No. 130.
- 106 JOSEPH, b. April 22, 1812, m. (1) Eliza Decker, m. (2) Martha Clark.
- 107 ISAAC, b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. Catherine Rose.

45 ✓

CORNELIUS ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham³), b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug. 20, 1841, m. (1) Jan. 4, 1795, Sarah Van Etten, dau. of Yok Van Etten, m. (2) Margery Van Auken, b. 1781, d. Nov. 25, 1857. He owned and occupied the Alva Cuddeback farm north of Huguenot, living in the long, low, red one and one-half story house just north of the present Hotel Huguenot. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

- 108 NAOMI,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. James D. Swartwout.
- 109 ABRAM, m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout.



Home of Col. William A. Cuddeback, 1822, Cuddebackville, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

110 MARGARET, m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet.

Children by second marriage (Cuddeback):

CATHERINE, b. June 25, 1804.

111 PETER G., b. Nov. 13, 1806, m. Jane Van Etten.

JEMIMA, m. James Cuddeback, see No. 100.

SALLY, b. Mar. 16, 1811, d. Sept. 16, 1859, m. William Foster, farmer, Huguenot.

112 MARIA, b. Aug. 4, 1813, m. Jacob Hornbeck. See under No. 59.

113 MARTHA, b. Aug. 26, 1815, m. Joseph Shimer.

46

JEMIMA ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham ³), b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. Mar. 25, 1854, son of Simeon, grandson of Simeon Westfall of Bennett Mills at Tri-States. David was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pa. Children (Westfall):

SIMEON,⁵ b. May 12, 1792, m. Sarah Cuddeback. See No. 104.

ABRAM, was killed by a falling tree. Farmer in Ohio.

114 WILHELMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. Margery Cole.

CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1798, m. Hulda Cuddeback. See under No. 126.

115 JACOB, b. 1800, m. Mary Westfall.

SALLY, b. Mar. 29, 1802, m. James Bennett. See No. 177.

116 HESTER, m. William Van Noy.

SOLOMON, b. 1807, d. July 11, 1885.

47

WILLIAM ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin ³), b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845,¹ m. May 17, 1786, Annatje (Hannah) Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 21, 1767, sister of David Van Inwegen. He was called "Dick Willem" (Thick William), so named because of his corpulence. He owned the home farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" south of Port Clinton. Children (Cuddeback):

- 117 CATHERINE,⁵ m. Jacob Nearpass.
 118 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1789, m. Catherine Kuykendall.
 119 MARGARET, b. Oct. 12, 1791, m. Daniel Van Etten.
 120 HARMONAS, b. Jan. 30, 1794, m. Nancy Whitehead.
 121 SIMON, b. 1795, d. 1887, m. Margery Middaugh.
 JEMIMA, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Michael
 Nearpass, farmer, New Jersey, b. Aug., 1795, d. Nov.
 14, 1869. He m. (2), July 13, 1839, Charlotte, dau. of
 William and Temperance Stuart, b. Jan. 8, 1809, d.
 May 1, 1890.
 122 CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. Jerry Gumaer.
 123 LEVI, b. Nov. 12, 1803, m. Maria Van Inwegen.
 124 SALLY, b. Jan. 11, 1806, m. William Nearpass Case.
 LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1808. A farmer in Wisconsin.
 JANE, b. July 4, 1811, m. Oct. 31, 1835, William Don-
 aldson, a farmer at Deerpark, later removed to Wis-
 consin.

48

HENRY ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin ³),
 b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Oct. 3, 1794, Esther
 Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1774, d. Sept. 22, 1847, dau. of Jacob
 Gumaer. He was a farmer, owning and occupying the Peter
 Van Etten farm on Caudebec patent at Huguenot, where he lived
 twenty or more years. Later he purchased from Jacob West-
 brook and occupied the Levi Van Etten farm east of the Never-
 sink River adjoining and northeast of "Penhausen's Landt."
 Children (Cuddeback):

- 125 ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1794, m. Thomas Van Fleet,
 see No. 110.
 126 HULDA, b. Dec. 11, 1796, m. Cornelius Westfall, see No.
 46.
 127 JACOB G., b. Mar. 13, 1799, m. (1) Blandina Hornbeck,
 m. (2) Jemima Cuddeback, see No. 44.
 128 CYNTHIA, b. April 9, 1801, m. David Swartwout.
 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 22, 1804, d. 1806.
 129 SIMEON, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Blandina Bennett, see No. 61.

- 130 CATHERINE, b. June 28, 1809, m. Abram Cuddeback, see No. 44.
 JEMIMA, m. Charles D. Burdick and had son, Charles D. Burdick, of Sturges, Kentucky.
- 131 GEORGE, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. Margaret Carpenter.

49

BENJAMIN ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin ³), b. Oct. 1779, in "Cuddeback Stone House," bap. Oct. 29, 1780, d. July 25, 1870, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Blandina Van Etten, b. Jan. 4, 1788, d. Oct. 1, 1867, dau. of Levi Van Etten and Jane Westbrook. Children (Cuddeback):

- LEVI VAN ETEN,⁵ b. Mar. 13, 1807, d. Nov. 18, 1810.
- 132 CATHERINE, b. June 6, 1809, m. James Cuddeback, see No. 100.
- 133 JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1811, m. Alexander T. Johnson.
- 134 ASENETH, b. May 12, 1814, m. Samuel Bernard Farnum.
- 135 ELTING, b. Oct. 10, 1816, m. (1) Ann Bevier Elting, m. (2) Margaret Cuddeback.
- 136 HANNAH, b. April 12, 1819, m. Peter P. Swartwout.
- 137 THOMAS, b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson.
- 138 JEMIMA, b. April 1, 1825, m. Lemuel Steele Chapin.
- 139 LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1827, m. Walter Wallace Titsworth.

50

JEMIMA ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin ³), b. in Deerpark, Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. April 26, 1801, Anthony Van Etten, b. Mar. 30, 1799, after his father's death, bap. in Deerpark, Oct. 29, 1780, d. Jan. 30, 1821, son of Anthony Van Etten, who was assassinated by the Tories in 1778, and Hannah Decker. Anthony owned and occupied a farm at Owasco, N. Y., where they lived and died. Children (Van Etten):

- 140 HANNAH,⁵ b. May 31, 1802, m. Warren Austin.
- 141 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1804, m. Amanda Grover.
- 142 ASENETH, b. Jan. 26, 1806, m. William Howard.

LEVI W., b. Nov. 22, 1807, d. Jan. 2, 1891. He was a farmer on homestead at Owasco, N. Y., with his brother, Thomas.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. May 8, 1890, m. Jan. 19, 1876, Jane E. Green. He was a farmer on homestead with his brother, Levi.

143 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Martin Pierce Sweet.

144 SIMON, b. July 28, 1814, m. Anna Hine.

145 MARY, b. June 5, 1816, m. Israel H. Owen.

146 ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1819, m. Holdridge Ozro Collins.

51

CYNTHIA ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin ³), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. May 29, 1787, Simon Westfall, b. 1764, d. Oct. 23, 1846, son of Simon Westfall and Sarah Cole. Children (Westfall):

147 BENJAMIN,⁵ b. April 15, 1788, m. Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer.

148 SALLY, b. June 15, 1792, m. Daniel Whitlock.

149 LEVI, b. May 10, 1795, m. Elizabeth Van Etten.

150 CATHERINE, b. Feb. 6, 1796, m. John D. Carpenter.

151 JEMIMA, m. John De Witt.

52

JOHN ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James ³), b. 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1831, m. Roxana Caldwell Siebold, b. 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1823. Farmer near Sussex, N. J., later on Holland Purchase, near Olcott, N. Y., where he moved about 1816. Children (Cudaback):

152 SYLVIA,⁵ b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Peter Bogert.

153 JOHN SIEBOLD, b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. (1) Abigail Whitney, m. (2) Jane Hamilton.

154 LYDIA, b. —, m. Socrates Griswold.

SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 1, 1831.

155 SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Mar. 30, 1831, m. Elizabeth Smith.

53

JAMES ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James ³), m. Elizabeth Cox. Farmer in Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1820, and later emigrated to Michigan. Children (Cudaback):

AMANDA.⁵
BEARDSLEY,
REUBEN.
JOHN.
NATHAN.

54

RICHARD ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James ³), farmer Niagara Co., N. Y., later of Michigan, m. Ruth Cox. Children (Cudaback):

156 NICHOLAS,⁵ m. Armitta Bradley.
HENRY.
RICHARD.
NICHOLAS.
EMMA.
ELLEN.
REBECCA.
MARY.
JAMES.

55

ELEANOR ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James ³), m. Samuel Shelley, a farmer and tanner of Morris Co., N. J. They lived first in Papakating Valley, near Sussex, N. J., later in Niagara Co., N. Y. He d. at Sparta, N. J., aged 102 years. Children (Shelley):

157 ELIZABETH,⁵ m. Evi Ketcham.
158 MARIA, m. Joseph Morris.
159 SARAH, m. David Force.
SUSAN, m. Francis Cain, Youngstown, N. Y.
160 JANE, m. Barrett D. Havens.
161 LYDIA, m. Solomon Marshall.
162 ROSANNA, m. Morris Sharp.
163 ROXANA, m. Robert Adams.

164 JAMES, m. Margaret Matilda Hiles.

SAMUEL.

165 FORD, m. Catherine Ackerson.

56

MARY WESTBROOK ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. Samuel Adams, of Deckerstown, N. J., and later of Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Adams):

166 SYLVANUS,⁵ m. Martha Carr.

167 PHILAH, m. Thomas Owens.

168 JAMES, m. Susan Hall.

169 HULDA, b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. Samuel D. Coykendall.

170 ISAIAH, m. Eliza Hall.

171 ENSLEY, m. Ada Hall.

172 JOHN S., m. Margaret Bailey.

57

— ⁴ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James³), m. James Wilson, of Sussex Co., N. J. They later removed to Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Wilson):

JAMES,⁵ m. Elizabeth Prigmore.

JOHN, m. (1) — Carson, m. (2) — Ayres, m. (3)

— Rice.

ESTEL, m. Mary Mackherter.

SARAH, m. Joshua Benjamin.

173 LYDIA, m. Robert Tisdell.

58

JACOB ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph³), "Major." Farmer near Dingman's and in Pike Co., Pa. Children (Hornbeck):

174 BELINDA,⁵ m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman.

175 MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick.

59

BENJAMIN ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph ³),
 "Capt.," d. April 5, 1855, m. Mary Shimer, who d. 1860, dau.
 Jacob, Sr., and Phoebe Shimer. Children (Hornbeck):

175A PHOEBE,⁵ m. William Posten, farmer, Montague.

JACOB, b. Dec. 24, 1809, m. Maria Cuddeback, see No. 112.

60

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph ³), m. — Decker, farmer, Montague, N. J., was
 drowned in the Delaware River in 1806. Children (Hornbeck):

176 JOSEPH,⁵ m. Ella Clark.

JOHN, m. Polly Westbrook.

—, m. — Cuddeback.

61

LYDIA ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph ³), m. Jan.
 1, 1792, James Bennett, son of James Bennett and Sally West-
 brook. Farmer, Montague. Children (Bennett):

177 JAMES,⁵ b. April 14, 1804, m. Sally Westfall.

178 SOVERYNE, b. 1806, m. Caroline Snyder.

179 MARY, m. George Westfall.

180 SALLY, m. Nicholas Van Noy.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 30, 1809, m. Simeon Cuddeback, see
 No. 129.

181 JOSEPH, m. Mary Van Noy.

HANNAH.

HENRY.

62

JACOB ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert ³), m. Sally
 Benedict. Farmer, near Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Chil-
 dren (Hornbeck):

182 CLARISSA,⁵ m. James Niven of Monticello, N. Y.

183 LOUIS, m. Eliza Lydia Stanton.

- 184 EVERT, b. Mar. 27, 1817, m. Sarah Maria Masten.
 185 HESTER ANN, m. Matt LeFevre.
 186 MARIA, m. Louis N. Weed.
 187 LAURA, m. John A. Van Keuren.
 MARY, m. (1) Almond Smith, m. (2) Simon Relyea, m.
 (3) Garrison Royce.
 188 JACOB, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Abbie Eustick.
 HARRIET, b. Mar. 3, 1828, at Westbrookville, N. Y., d.
 Feb. 8, 1909, at Port Jervis, N. Y., m. 1851, Darius
 Rhodes, carpenter and builder, Port Jervis.
 189 DELIA, m. David Smith.

63

BENJAMIN ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert ³), of Huguenot, m. Rebecca Weiss. Children (Hornbeck):

- 190 BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 1842, m. Prudence Ackerman.
 WILHAMENA, m. Herbert Nicklewicz, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, Port Jervis,
 N. Y.

64

CORNELIUS ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert ³), m. May 17, 1817, Rachael Van Noy. Children (Hornbeck):

- 191 JAMES,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1820, m. Susan Drake.
 192 ESTHER, m. Almerin Janes Taylor.
 ABRAM, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 ELIZA, m. Chester Schoonover, Bradford Co., Pa., child:
 (Schoonover) (1) Mary Jane, m. John E. Dodge, Brad-
 ford Co., Pa., d. Jan. 24, 1879.
 JEMIMA.
 MARY JANE.

65

JEMIMA ⁴ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert ³), d. Jan. 24, 1879, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Daniel Enness, Montague, N. J. Children (Enness):

- LENA,⁵ m. David Bennett.

ESTHER, m. John Marsh Youngs, one child (Youngs):

Eva, m. Arthur Cooper, Montague, N. J.

JACKSON (ALEXANDER).

66

CATHERINE ⁴ ROSENCRANZ (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria³), b. 1775, d. June, 1856, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull, d. 1851, son of John Bull and Hannah Holley, grandson of William Bull and Sarah Wells of Orange Co., great grandson of John Bull and Johanna Clark and a great, great grandson of Peter Bull of England. Children (Decker):

193 LENA,⁵ m. John D. Everett.

ROANNA, m. John B. Layton.

JAMES ROSENKRANTZ, b. May 6, 1803.

Children (Bull):

194 ELIZABETH MARIA, b. June 10, 1813, m. Eli Van Inwegen. ROSENCRANS CHRISSIE, b. June 10, 1816, m. Jemima Westfall, see under No. 126.

JAMES.

HANNAH ROGERS, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Jan. 31, 1832, Col. Henry Sperling Mott, b. at Easton, Sept. 23, 1811, d. at Milford, Pa., June 1, 1877.

67

DIANA ⁴ ROSENCRANTZ (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria³), b. 1779, d. Oct. 19, 1864, m. John B. Quick, b. 1780, d. Mar. 5, 1865, son of Peter Quick. Children (Quick):

JACOB R.,⁵ m. Hannah Crawford, Pinckney, Mich.

MARTIN C., m. (1) Maria Werneth, m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hazlett.

MARIE E., m. (1) — Wood, m. (2) Barnhart Kratz, Callicoon, N. Y.

JAMES R., m. Sallie Coskey, Meadville, Pa.

HANNAH S., m. John Jackson, Detroit, Mich.

PETER A. L., b. Feb. 1, 1819, m. April 19, 1858, Catherine A. Angle, b. July 25, 1832. Children (Quick): (1)

Lafayette Westbrook, (2) Emma J., m. George R. Snelling, lawyer, Topeka, Kansas, (3) Margaret A., m. John W. Nyce, Caldwell, Kansas, (4) Flora A., m. William R. Connor, Caldwell, Kansas, (5) Lena A., m. W. C. Cole.

68

EVERT (EVERITT)⁴ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret³), m. Sarah Westbrook. Farmer, Montague N. J. Children (Van Auker) :

195 LYDIA,⁵ m. David G. Finch, farmer, Finchville, N. J.

196 MARY, m. Col. Benjamin Woodward, farmer, Mount Hope, N. J.

SALLY, m. Thomas Van Etten, farmer, Deerpark, see No. 200.

69

JANE⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), b. Nov. 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 17, 1777, Levi Van Etten, b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. Oct. 25, 1843, son of Anthony Van Etten, b. June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, Hannah Decker, b. 1830 d. Mar. 12, 1817, an "associator" and captain in Colonial army during the Revolution, grandson of John and great grandson of Jacob Jansen Van Etten, the emigrant. Children (Van Etten) :

197 JACOB,⁵ bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer.

198 SOLOMON, b. Jan. 25, 1782, m. Jemima Gumaer.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 4, 1788, m. Benjamin Cuddeback, see No. 49.

199 LEVI, b. Aug. 13, 1790, m. Eleanor Carpenter.

200 THOMAS, b. May 4, 1795, m. Sally Van Auker, see under No. 68.

70

MARIA⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

201 BLANDINA,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaac (Zoy) Van Etten.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1791, m. Jephtha Clark, farmer, Montague, N. J.

202 PETER, b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook.

71

JOHN I.⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), farmer, Sandyston, N. J., m. ——. Children (Westbrook):

203 HESTER,⁵ m. Dr. Jacob Hornbeck.

204 ABRAM I., m. Phebe Enness.

72

SOLOMON⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), "Capt.," b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1782, Margaret De Witt, b. 1767, d. 1834. Farmer, N. J., later removed to Delaware Township, Pa. Children (Westbrook):

205 JACOB,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1786, m. Hannah Van Auken.

206 JOHN (Joannes), b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. Sarah Brodhead.

207 SOLOMON, b. April 5, 1794, m. Hannah Coolbaugh.

208 MARGARET, m. William H. Nyce.

SOVERYN, bap. Feb. 25, 1804.

73

SAFFREIN (SOVERYN)⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia³), m. Blandina Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

209 SALLY,⁵ m. Jacob Shimer.

JENNICA, bap. Nov. 8, 1786.

JACOB, bap. Aug. 3, 1788.

LEDIA, bap. Dec. 5, 1790.

PETER, bap. Oct. 26, 1792.

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

MARGARET, b. Mar. 28, 1801.

HESTER, bap. Mar. 17, 1805.

CATHERINE, bap. July 31, 1807.

74

ALEXANDER⁴ ENNES (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Eleanor³), farmer, near Brick House, N. J. Children (Ennes):

210 SALLY ANN,⁵ m. Joseph J. Westbrook.

DANIEL, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Jemima Hornbeck, see No. 65.

75

MARY ⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret ³), b. Oct., 1774, d. 1852, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman, b. July 28, 1774, d. April 12, 1862. Children (Dingman):

MARGARET,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1796, m. Jan. 2, 1816, Abram Coolbaugh, b. Feb. 16, 1796. He was a farmer and miller in Monroe Co., Pa.

CORNELIA, m. Garret Brodhead.

ANDREW, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 22, 1889, m. Jan. 31, 1825, Caroline Eliza Sayre, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. May 6, 1885. Their children were (1) Mary Dingman, m. J. W. Kilsby, ferryman at Dingmans, and had Victoria Kilsby and Carrie Kilsby, who m. Lafe Quick, (2) Daniel W. Dingman, m. — Puderbaugh, of Hawley, Pa., (3) Susan Elizabeth Dingman, b. Aug. 8, 1827, m. Feb. 20, 1819, John McGinnis, of Warwick, N. Y., (4) Andrew S. Dingman, b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 28, 1907, m. May 18, 1889, Kate Van Auken, resided Milford, Pa., and had Walter V. Dingman, b. Mar. 14, 1890, (5) Evi Sayre Dingman, b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. Jennie Snyder and resided in Scranton, Pa., (6) Jane Dingman, m. John J. Case, (7) Margaret A. Dingman, m. John Lattimore, of Dingmans, Pa., (8) William H. Dingman, m. Eunice Steele, (9) Dr. Abram Coolbaugh Dingman, resided Hawley, Pa.

JANE, m. William Franklyn Brodhead.

DANIEL W., m. Elizabeth Fecart.

MARTIN WESTBROOK, m. Belinda Hornbeck, see No. 174.

76

ABRAHAM ⁴ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret ³), b. Nov. 15, 1775, bap. Aug. 24, 1777, d. Aug. 7, 1841, m. Nancy Anne Buckley, b. Oct. 11, 1778, dau. of Reuben Buckley. Children (Westbrook):

- MARY,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. (1) Matthias Clark, m. (2) Isaac Carmer.
 MARTIN, b. June 19, 1801, d. Oct. 15, 1814.
 211 HUGH B., b. May 26, 1804, m. Margaret Westbrook, see No. 205.
 REUBEN B., b. Feb. 26, 1806.
 ELIZA, b. Aug. 29, 1808.
 DANIEL D., b. Feb. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 13, 1822.
 ABRAHAM, b. April 3, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1847.

77 ✓

PETER E.⁴ GUMAER (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Naomi³), b. May 28, 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Jacob Cuddeback, see No. 44. Children (Gumaer):

- MORGAN,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.
 EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, m. (1) Mary Rose, m. (2) Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.
 JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, m. (1) Mary Sullivan, m. (2) Abbie Mulock.
 PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Mulock.
 NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.
 ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, m. Annie F. Strong.
 ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. Isaac Mulock.

78 ✓

HESTER⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Dec. 26, 1785, in Deerpark, m. Richard Conkling, farmer, Onandago Co. Children (Conkling):

- 212 JOHN.⁵
 213 JANE, m. James Slover.
 214 EMALINE, m. Cornelius Adriance.
 EGBERT, Mount Morris, N. Y.
 LOUISA, m. — Harmon.
 215 HESTER, m. — Hunsickor.
 216 CAROLINE, m. — Brinkerhoff.

79 ✓

ISAIAH ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³),
b. Oct. 29, 1787, farmer, Onondago Co., m. (1) — Courtright,
m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

- 217 DE WITT CLINTON,⁵ m. Caty Ann Lefevre.
JULIA, m. — Stevens.
DEBORAH, m. Clinton Storms.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

- 218 ENOS, m. — Servin.
219 MARIA, m. — Dowlan.
220 ISAIAH, m. Ester C—.
221 NORMAN, m. — Servin.
222 HANNAH, m. — Baker.
LIVIA, California.
GEORGE W., San Francisco, Cal.
ELIZA JANE, m. — Servin.

Child, by third marriage, (Cuddeback):

- ANN, m. —, and had (1) Ann —, (2) Eliza —.

80 ✓

JACOB ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³),
b. Jan. 27, 1789, d. 1852, m. (1) Elizabeth Dewitt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children, by first marriage, (Cuddeback):

- 223 DAVID,⁵ b. 1811, m. Fannie Spaulding.
224 MARY, b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck.
225 JANE, b. 1815, m. Dwight Church.
HARVEY, b. 1823.

Child, by second marriage, (Cuddeback):

- 226 ELIZABETH, b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff.

81 ✓

EGBERT D.⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Dec. 7, 1792, d. Aug. 2, 1864, m. May 21, 1818, Maria

Gumaer, b. July 4, 1797, d. Dec. 10, 1867. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- BENJAMIN,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. Mar. 20, 1847.
 228 JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Norman Rundle.
 229 LAURA, b. May 14, 1823, m. Newel Turner.
 230 LAFAYETTE, b. June 3, 1825, m. Cornelia Davis.
 231 EGBERT GUERDON, b. Sept. 18, 1833, m. Ellen S. Cuddeback, see under No. 85.

82 ✓

MOSES⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck. Farmer near Buffalo, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

- 232 JANE W.,⁵ m. Ira Cheesbro, Utica, N. Y.
 MARTIN, Michigan.
 THERON.
 MARY.
 RHUAMI, Michigan.

83 ✓

LEVI⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- 233 ALFRED,⁵ m. Esther Brooks.
 LOUISA.
 234 LYDIA, m. Charles Smith.

84 ✓

DE WITT⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³), b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham. Farmer, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- SETH,⁵ Toledo, Ohio.
 EMILY, m. — Payne, Syracuse, N. Y.

85 ✓

SIMEON ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.³),
b. July 11, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff, Skaneateles. Child (Cud-
deback):

ELLEN S.,⁵ b. April 22, 1840, m. Egbert G. Cuddeback,
see No. 231.

86 ✓

MOSES ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter ³), bap.
Sept. 6, 1781, in Deerpark, m. Mary Tenure. Farmer near
Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,⁵ m. — Bisday.

ESTHER, m. — Rogers.

MARY, m. — Niles.

LOCKE, m. — Perrein.

ELIZA.

235 JACOB, m. Annie Gumaer.

JAMES.

236 PETER, m. Maria Smith.

237 NATHAN, m. Martha Hall.

87 ✓

PETER ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter ³), m.
— Stevens. Lived at Waterloo, N. Y., and later in California.
Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁵ at Waterloo, N. Y., later California.

88 ✓

ABRAM ⁴ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter ³), m.
Hannah Dewitt. Children (Cuddeback):

SALLY ANN,⁵ m. — Hilliard, New York City.

BETSEY, m. John Brundage, Auburn, N. Y.

HENRIETTA, m. — Haskins, Auburn, N. Y.

FIFTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY

1810 to 1890

FIFTH GENERATION.

89

JOHN ⁵ VAN ETTEN, JR. (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

MARIA,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1816.

LANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1818.

DAVID, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

90

JAMES ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

SOLOMON ROSENKRANS,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1817.

ELSIE, b. Nov. 4, 1819.

AMANDA, b. Feb. 9, 1822.

DRUSILLA, b. July 18, 1824.

MOSES, b. Nov. 17, 1826.

91

DANIEL ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1810.

OLIVER PERRY, b. Mar. 29, 1816.

CORNELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1820.

CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1823.

92

CORNELIUS ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith. Children (Van Etten):

238 AMOS,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. Lydia C. Thrall.

239 ROBERT KENNEDY, b. May 6, 1816, m. Eliza Palmer.

AMANDA, b. May 27, 1822, m. Henry M. Courtright.

CATHERINE, b. Dec. 16, 1813.

MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1894.

HILAY, b. Dec. 18, 1814.

MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Benjamin Cole, of Montague.

SOLOMON.

RACHEL.

93

SOLOMON ⁵ VAN ETEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1817.

HULDA, b. Oct. 13, 1819.

94

DOROTHY ⁵ VAN ETEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes ⁴), m. John Lattimore. Child (Lattimore):

SOLOMON VAN ETEN,⁶ July 4, 1818.

95

ABRAM ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A. ⁴), b. Sept. 6, 1784, d. Dec. 21, 1863, m. Feb. 16, 1809, at Mamakating, Catherine Kuykendall, b. Feb. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 20, 1877. Farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying the farm at the junction of Bashas Kill, and the Neversink River, on the original patent, the Thomas Cuddeback farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES,⁶ b. April 12, 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1861, m. 1842, Mary Ann LeBar, d. July 24, 1889, farmer, Bradford Co., Pa., then Ballard, Ill., and later in Mo., and had (1) Theodore, b. 1843, drowned in Basha's Kill, Oct. 12, 1852; (2) Thomas, b. 1845, m. 1869, Martha Stryker, of Spring Hill, Kansas, 2 children: James David Cuddeback, m. Eva Mower, and had Frank and Verna Cuddeback and Thomas Cuddeback; (3) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1848, m. Nora Robinson of Bucyras, Kansas, 2 chil-

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Approach to Cuddebackville, from Middletown, N. Y.



Approach to Cuddebackville from Port Jervis, N. Y.

dren: Thomas and Maude Cuddeback; (4) Frances, m. Frank Farrell, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon, 2 children: Anna Farrell, m. John Hodgkins and James Farrell; (5) Jane, m. Perry Doyle, Greenfield, Ill., 5 children, Pearl Doyle, Frank Doyle, Clement Doyle, Agnes Doyle, Thomas Doyle.

WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1815, d. Binghamton, N. Y., June 1, 1892, m. (1) Feb. 3, 1842, Eleanor Graham, b. Jan. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 28, 1846, and had (1) Mary J., b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 29, 1846; (2) Ruth A., b. April 23, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1845. William A., m. (2) Nov. 9, 1861, Mary Splamm, farmers, thirty years at Owego, N. Y., and had (3) Catherine, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. May 3, 1878; (4) William, b. Feb. 23, 1866; (5) William Abram, b. Nov. 8, 1869, printer, in Binghamton.

JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1817, d. June 29, 1841, m. Jan., 1836, John D. Westfall, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. July 9, 1853, Cuddebackville and had, (1) William, b. Jan., 1837, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Martha Jane Cuddeback, Schoolmaster, Deerpark, 3 children: Jane Westfall, b. Oct. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 3, 1895, John C. Orth; Grace Westfall, b. Feb. 29, 1863, Macy Westfall, b. 1866.

HESTER, b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1876.

THOMAS, b. June 22, 1822, d. April 24, 1917, m. Feb. 19, 1857, Sallie Jane Cogdill, b. May 10, 1822, d. June 15, 1904, homestead, Cuddebackville, and had: (1) Hulda, b. June 10, 1858, (2) Fannie, b. April 12, 1860, m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mahlon Ketchum, (3) Olive, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Paterson, N. J., (4) Luther L., b. April 12, 1863, d. June 22, 1917, Cuddebackville, (5) Allen Winter, b. April 11, 1868, m. Oct. 29, 1901, Esther Colfax Beatty, Paterson, N. J., 2 children: Thos. Marshall Cuddeback, b. Aug. 16, 1903, Louise Beckwith Cuddeback, b. Jan. 19, 1906, (6) Thomas, b. April 11, 1868, d. Sept. 1, 1869.

HANNAH, b. May 10, 1824, d. 1826.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Eilko Van Houton, Pella, Iowa.

HARMONAS, b. Mar. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1890, m. Adeline Chapman, b. at Otisville, Feb. 16, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1911, Cuddebackville, and had (1) Charlotte, Paterson, N. J., (2) Silas, m. Mar. 23, 1913, Anna Mabel Anderson, (3) Irving, b. Sept. 9, 1868, d. April 26, 1870, (4) Harmonas, b. June 14, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

CHARLOTTE, b. July 23, 1830, d. Dec. 16, 1850, m. Isaac Bonnell, New Jersey.

HULDA, b. April 25, 1831, m. April, 1858, Sylvester Case, Warwick, N. Y., and had (1) Kate, b. Sept., 1860, (2) Johannah, b. July, 1868, m. William S. Benedict, one child: Sylvester Benedict, b. July, 1890.

96 ✓

MARGARET ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. July 18, 1785, m. Dec. 29, 1803, Jacob Gumaer, b. Oct. 7, 1783, son of Jacob De Witt Gumaer, b. Dec. 12, 1739, d. Dec. 26, 1831, m. Oct. 29, 1762, Hulda Decker, b. Nov. 18, 1744, d. June 19, 1819, Mamakating. Children (Gumaer):

✓ WILLIAM ⁶ (WILHELMUS), b. Nov. 21, 1804, m. Artemissa Wiltsie, farmer, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Margaret, m. Samuel F. Smith, of Broome Co., N. Y., 3 children, William Smith, Anna Smith and Ida Smith, who m. — Keeler, of Union, N. Y.; (2) Hiram, m. Sarah Dekator, Wurtsboro, later of Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 children, John Gumaer and William Gumaer, (3) Cyrus, m. Mary Bennett, 4 children, Spencer Gumaer, William Gumaer, Elizabeth Gumaer, Edwin Bennett Gumaer, (4) Ann, m. Spencer Corwin, of Poughkeepsie, (5) Thomas, m. Rebecca Cudney of Jersey City, 4 children, Leonard Gumaer, m. — Henderson, Leander Gumaer, m. Anna —, and had William Gumaer, Adaline Gumaer, Anna Gumaer, (6) Fred, (7) Edsall.

✓ HULDA, b. July 31, 1806, m. — Tyce.

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. Abram Westbrook of Waverly, and had (1) Levi, m. Elizabeth Whitaker, 2 children, Abram Whitaker Westbrook and Louisa

Whitaker Westbrook, (2) Margaret, m. Cooper E. Corbet, three children: Jennie Corbet, William Corbet and Charlotte Corbet, (3) William A. C., (4) Jane, (5) Jacob G., m. Clara S. Overshire, 2 children: Charles E. Gumaer and Florence Gumaer.

CATHERINE, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. James Graham, of Wurtsboro and had (1) Mary, m. Dr. Henry Edsall, 2 children: Josephine Edsall, m. June 25, 1879, Richard Strong, and — Edsall, (2) Alice, m. as his second wife, Dr. Henry Edsall, four children: Mary Edsall, Norma Edsall, at Cuddebackville, Jennie Edsall, b. April 6, 1834, d. April 23, 1909, at Ellenville, N. Y., Eleanor Edsall, (3) Jane, m. William R. Rose of Ellenville, son of Wm. C. Rose of Chenango Co., and Lavina Shimer of Easton, 3 children: Katharine Rose, James Graham Rose, and William R. Rose, who m. Amy Childs of Ellenville.

✓ THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1812.

MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. (1) William Van Inwegen, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Nov. 20, 1853, and had William. She m. (2) Smith Henderson of Jersey City and had (2) Henry, m. Amanda Benedict, 3 children: Charlotte Henderson of Monticello, Fred Henderson and Louisa Henderson, (3) Anna, (4) Louis.

✓ SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1817, d. Mar. 13, 1879, m. Charlotte Ketchum, b. 1822, d. Jan. 16, 1907, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Alexander, killed July 4, —, (2) Christiana, m. — Stevens, (3) Harriet, m. Moses Court-right, New York City, (4) Edsall, (5) Lewis, m. Mary Le Fever, (6) Fred.

✓ PETER, b. April 24, 1819, m. Esther Ann Smith, and had (1) Mary, m. Edward Desbon of Passaic, N. J., (2) Smith, (3) Henry, (4) Jacob, all of Kansas, (5) Anna.

✓ JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1821, m. Hiram Stanton of Wurtsboro, and had (1) Sarah, (2) Mary, m. — Hoar, (3) Abile, of Michigan, (4) Peter, (5) Lewis, of Michigan, (6) Carrie.

JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1917, m., 1847. Harriet Dorrance and had (1) Martha, m. George Pat-

more of Middletown, N. Y., (2) Catherine, m. William Benedict of Kansas, (3) Hulda, m. Isaac Gumaer of Jersey City, 2 children, De Witt Gumaer and La Mont Gumaer, (4) Alice, m. Eugene Rhodes, 3 children: Gladys Rhodes, Hazel Rhodes and Fletcher Rhodes, who m., Nov. 12, 1912, Amy Carwithen, (5) Mary, m. Henry Mesren of Waverly, N. Y., (6) William, m. — Winter of Jersey City, N. J., (7) John, (8) George.

LOUIS, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Mar. 9, 1851.

JACOB, b. Jan. 19, 1829, Jersey City.

JOHN.

GEORGE.

ISAAC.

97 ✓

WILLIAM⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. April 12, 1792, d. Oct. 4, 1866, m. June 10, 1815, Mary Westbrook, b. Feb. 19, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1864, dau. of Abram T. Westbrook and Maty Van Keuren, farmers on the homestead farm at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

ABRAM WESTBROOK,⁶ b. April 27, 1816, m. Mar. 25, 1843, Emaline Penney, b. Mar. 10, 1825, d. April 19, 1901, and had (1) Horace, b. Aug. 27, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1903, (2) George, b. July 24, 1850, (3) Edgar, b. Feb. 27, 1853, (4) John, b. Mar. 20, 1858, d. April 20, 1911, (5) Yancey, b. Sept. 9, 1860, (6) Mary, b. July 27, 1863, (7) Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. Feb. 14, 1892, (8) Herbert, b. Nov. 15, 1855, m. Sept. 17, 1888, Annie Knapp, b. Aug. 7, 1858, 2 children: Martin Cuddeback, b. Dec. 21, 1891, and Emeline M. Cuddeback, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

MARGARET, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Elting Cuddeback, b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, see No. 135.

MARY VAN KEUREN, b. Oct. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1878, m. Jan. 5, 1839, John Van Etten, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 7, 1872, miller at Huguenot and had (1) Margaret, b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1862, m. Dec. 27,



Cuddeback Homes of 1800, Cuddebackville, N. Y.



Caudebec Inn, Cuddebackville, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1860, Lyman Rose, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1903, child, Rufus Van Etten Rose, b. Dec. 24, 1862, d. July 25, 1863, (2) William Orville, b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. May 24, 1871, m. Sept. 29, 1868, Emilie J. Graham, who m. (2) C. P. McAllister of Bradford, Pa., children: Alexander G. Van Etten, b. July 21, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1897, and Mary Van Etten, b. July 28, 1871, d. Nov. 22, 1904, (3) Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Oct. 26, 1876, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1899, (4) Isabella, b. Oct. 19, 1856, d. July 27, 1861, (5) Edgar L., b. April 5, 1850, d. June 18, 1853, (6) Charlotte, b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. (1), Sept. 29, 1881, Horace Holmes, b. 1855, d. Feb. 3, 1884, child: Nellie Holmes, d. Feb. 1, 1884, she m. (2), April 18, 1888, James H. Prost, children: John Stoddard Prost, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Sarah Alice Prost, b. Oct. 9, 1891, m., June 27, 1914, Willard Furth, Bordentown, N. J., Emily V. E. Prost, b. Mar. 4, 1896, Laura Muchmon Prost, b. Feb. 18, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1900, (7) Carrie, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Sept., 1861, (8) Mary E., b. Jan. 14, 1854, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (9) Minnie C., b. Mar. 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872, (10) Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (11) Minerva, b. April 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872.

SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1914, m. Sept. 5, 1846, Martin Wheeler, d. April 11, 1862, and had (1) Floyd, (2) Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1854, m. Mary Wright, reside Waterbury, Conn., (3) William H., b. Nov. 1, 1856, m. Hattie Croft, reside Vergennes, Vt., child: Frances Wheeler, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 6, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1906, m. Dec. 15, 1858, William Mapes, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. April 23, 1884, of Otisville, N. Y., and had (1) Hattie, b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. May 31, 1875, (2) Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1865, d. Sept. 11, 1865, (3) Grace Emily, b. July 29, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1894, m., Feb., 1893, Dr. W. Coe McKeeby.

CHARLOTTE, b. June 15, 1828, d. Mar. 17, 1914, at Otisville. ✓

MINERVA, b. May 13, 1834, d. April 26, 1899, m., Nov.

28, 1865, Rev. Egbert Winter, b. Jan. 15, 1836, at Zoatkamp, Netherland, Holland, d. Dec. 9, 1906, in Michigan.

HARRIETT, b. 1840.

CATHERINE DUBOIS, b. May 22, 1831, d. April 5, 1834.

98

EZEKIEL⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. 1794, d. April 10, 1844, m., April 1, 1820, Jane Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. May 25, 1835. Farmer, Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1822, d. June 29, 1893, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Edward L. Norris, b. June 12, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1889, and had (1) William, b. Aug. 7, 1843, Port Clinton, d. Dec. 7, 1916, m., Feb. 27, 18—, Jemima Whitlock, b. June 10, 1845, seven children: Jemima Norris, m., 1891, George Henry Swartwout, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1910, and had Isabelle Norris Swartwout, Leadville, Colo., Mary Norris, m. Daniel Sears, and had child: Clifford Sears, of Summitville, N. Y., William Norris, m., June, 1915, Katherine F. Morgan, Solomon Van Etten Norris, b. 1880, d. Jan. 31, 1908, at Leadville, Colo., (2) Charles, of Port Jervis, m. (1) Sept. 20, 1871, Eliza Cole, b. Mar. 28, 1853, d. Nov. 16, 1878, 3 children: Georgia Norris, Charles Van Anken Norris, m. Helen Cuddeback, reside at Leadville, Colo., Leonard Norris, Leadville, Colo., Charles, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1880, Alice Wilkin, and had 3 children: Lulu Norris, m. Dr. Black of New York City, Lewellyn Norris, Nina Norris: m. Jan. 20, 1917, Dr. John F. Kane of Goshen, N. Y., (3) Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1888, m. Mary Swartwout, 2 children: Elmer Norris and Fred Norris, (4) Martha, m. Robert Jackson of Cuddebackville.

CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1843.

MARY, b. April 26, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1912, m., Oct. 24, 1846, Beniah Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. May 8 1893, resided Cuddebackville and had (1) George, b.

Oct. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1895, m., Jan. 2, 1878, Lizzie Alexander, resided Mount Pleasant, Pa., one child: John Alexander Rhodes, b. Aug. 27, 1880, (2) Angeline, b. Aug. 18, 1848, d. in Port Jervis, April 24, 1917, m. Sept. 17, 1873, Elisha Ozro Harding, (3) Jacob C., b. Jan. 22, 1853, of Paterson, m. July 3, 1882, Sarah A. Coe, 2 children: Floyd S. Rhodes, b. May 17, 1884, and Wilbur Rhodes, b. June, 1893, (4) Samuel L., b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. May 11, 1915, m. Isadore Hoyt, child: Genevieve Hazel Rhodes, b. July 8, 1895, (5) William Floyd, b. July 5, 1860, resided Oakland Valley.

99

COL. PETER G.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 7, 1892, m. Aug., 1825, Caroline Mapes, b. July 22, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1882. He was a farmer at Huguenot on the "Mineral Spring Farm." Children (Cuddeback):

DANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1826, d. July 7, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1865, Elmira Van Noy, who m. Feb. 12, 1870, Ezekiel P. Gumaer.

WICKHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Aug. 28, 1898. He was a farmer and lawyer at Huguenot.

JEMIMA, b. Feb. 7, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1890, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Nathaniel Roe, b. Nov. 30, 1816, d. 1886, at New York City. Their children were (1) William Irving Roe, m. Dec. 1, 1858, (2) Adeline I. Roe, b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Oct. 10, 1858, (3) Thomas N. Roe, b. April 2, 1855, d. April 28, 1860, (4) Nathaniel O. Roe, b. July 18, 1861, d. May 12, 1916, m. April 11, 1894, Lillian Westbrook, and had Jemima Roe and Natalie Roe.

ADELINE, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Nov. 26, 1883, m. Jan. 24, 1850, Abraham Shimer, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, son of Jacob Shimer and Sarah Westbrook. Their children were (1) Jemima Shimer, m. William E. Scott and had Addie Scott, m. Oct. 26, 1907, Herbert Edmunds of Butte City, Mont., and Frank Scott, b.

April 20, 1881, (2) Frank Shimer, b. Aug. 11, 1852, d. at Crede, Colo., April 19, 1902, m. Jan. 13, 1880, Sarah Augusta Goodale, b. Jan. 6, 1857, d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 13, 1909, and had Charles Evi Shimer, m. Mar. 16, 1901, Janet Raeburn Wilson, Denver, Colo., and Adeline Shimer, m. Sept. 2, 1908, Dr. Karl Franklin Rochrig, of Denver Colo., (3) Evi Shimer, b. Dec. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 8, 1913, m. Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Donaldson and had Jemima Shimer, b. Nov. 4, 1889, m. Nov. 21, 1912, Edward Pierce Jones, a lawyer of Port Jervis. Their child is Ann Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

MARTHA.

SELAH.

CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 4, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1847.

LEWIS, b. 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1897, m. Annie Gardner. Their children were (1) Mary, (2) Nathaniel, b. 1874, d. Feb. 20, 1893.

GILBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1844, d. Feb. 12, 1846.

JOB, b. Aug., 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1900.

100

JAMES⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, m. June 14, 1823, Jemima Cuddeback, d. Oct. 10, 1826, see No. 45. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1829, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 6, 1809, see No. 132. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying farms now of his grandsons, Elting and James Cuddeback. The land on the Caudebec patent, east of the highway between the river and the Capt. Abraham Cuddeback farm. Child (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. Nov. 14, 1866, Adelle A. Case. Their child was Warren Cuddeback, who m. Harriet Drake and had Cynthia Cuddeback, Edna Cuddeback and Frank Cuddeback.

101

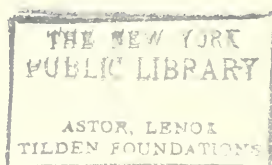
LEWIS⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ William A.⁴), b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. Aug. 16, 1889, m. Caroline Lee



Home of Col. Peter Cuddeback, Huguenot, N. Y.



Home of Elting Cuddeback 1816-1898, Deerpark, N. Y.



Thompson, b. July 3, 1822, d. May 12, 1877, dau. of Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Mount Hope. He was a merchant many years at Cuddebackville, later was County Clerk and afterwards removed to Goshen, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

AUGUSTUS,⁶ b. June 27, 1849, m. May 9, 1877, Mary B. Sanford, b. May 7, 1855. Their children were (1) Caroline Lee Cuddeback, b. May 14, 1878, d. Jan. 12, 1900, (2) Emma Sanford Cuddeback, b. Dec. 15, 1883, d. June 16, 1885.

WILLIAM HERMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1852. A lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.

MARY THOMPSON, b. May 17, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1887, Joseph Merritt, b. Dec. 17, 1855, lived at Goshen, N. Y. Their children were (1) Lewis Cuddeback Merritt, b. Dec. 2, 1888, (2) Henry Bacon Merritt, b. June 19, 1894.

KATHARINE, b. July 25, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1889, Aaron Van D. Wallace, b. June 20, 1860. Their children were (1) Augustus Cuddeback Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1890, (2) Helen Wallace, b. May 3, 1893, m. Oct. 6, 1917, William Melville Atchison, of Morristown, N. J., (3) Van Dusen Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1897, (4) Lucie Nanette Wallace, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

102

JENNIE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.,⁴), b. Sept. 28, 1790, d. Oct. 19, 1876, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole, b. July 25, 1791, d. July 30, 1868, son of Martin Cole, d. April 17, 1825, age 63 years, and Eleanor Rosenkrans, d. Mar. 14, 1836, age 65 years. He was a millwright, blacksmith, and farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Cole):

MARIA,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. Feb., 1870, m. Mar. 9, 1837, Elijah Rose, b. 1813, d. April, 1871. He was a farmer at Matamoras, Pa. Their children were (1) Sarah Rose, (2) Clarissa Rose, (3) Mary Rose, m. Linn Edsall and had Herbert Edsall, who m. Jennie Carman, Fred Linn Edsall, Florence Edsall, (4) Margaret Rose, m. June 3, 1872, Oliver L. Carpenter, and had Leroy

Carpenter, who m. Mazie Cleland and had Leroy Carpenter, Jr., (5) James C. Rose, b. Dec. 7, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Elizabeth Martin and had Maude Rose, Marguerite Rose, who m. June 8, 1912, Henry I. Falk, of Denver, Colo., Elijah Rose and Clarence Rose, (6) Frederick Rose, m. Fannie Cornwall, and had May Rose. Lottie Rose m. Lauren Langton, children, Lauren and Fred.

ELEANOR, b. Jan. 27, 1815, m. James Clark. Lived at Sandyston. Their children were (1) Maria Clark, (2) William Clark, (3) Cole Clark, (4) John Y. Clark, (5) Jane Clark, (6) Martha Clark.

MARTIN V., (Judge), b. April 9, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1895, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Lydia Jane Van Etten, b. May 29, 1817, d. Dec. 25, 1894. He was a farmer at Montague. Their children were (1) Sally Jane Cole, b. Aug. 13, 1839, d. Mar. 22, 1870, m. April 9, 1867, Anthony Struble Stoll and had Luella Stoll, who m. Franklin McCoy, a farmer at Sussex, N. J., (2) Eleanor Cole, b. Mar. 27, 1814, (3) Dr. Martin Cole, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Feb. 5, 1878, Libbie Bevans, lived at Hainesville, N. J., and had Blase Cole, M. D., of Newton, N. J., (4) Capt. James E. Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1843, m. (1) Antoinette Dusinberry, b. Mar. 18, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1878, and had 4 children, Henrietta D. Cole, Merlin D. Cole, b. Aug. 22, d. July 7, 1900, m. 1898 Bertha Hornbeck, dau. of Joseph Hornbeck, Loren T. Cole, b. April 4, 1870, m. Anne Gardner and had 3 children: Cornelia Cole, and Elizabeth Dusinberry Cole, who m. Dec. 22, 1917, Dr. John C. Burr, and had one child, and James E. Cole. Capt. James E. Cole m. (2) Dec. 23, 1880, Edna Westfall, b. Jan. 15, 1854, d. March 15, 1882, no children. Capt. James E. Cole m. (3) Anne Van Auken and had 1 child, Sally J. Cole, who m. Feb. 7, 1907, James Britton Young and their children are Margery Young, Josephine Young and ——— Young. (5) Thomas Van Etten Cole, b. Dec. 30, 1846, d. Dec. 19, 1907, m. Mary Shimer. He was a farmer and merchant at Montague N. J. Their children were: Eaton

Shimer Cole, d. Dec. 7, 1901, Martin Cole, m. Aug. 25, 1908, Emily Westbrook, dau. of Daton Westbrook, merchant at Montague, and Jacob Cole, m. Aug. 16, 1914, Corinne Weller, (6) Jacob Cole, b. April 24, 1857.

JACOB, b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Jan. 5, 1850, m. —. Their children were (1) J. Irving Cole, (2) Hannah Jane Cole, m. Nathan E. Burchard of Fenmore, Wis., and had Emily Burchard, Irving Burchard and Jessie Burchard.

PETER, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 12, 1827.

DIANA, b. May 30, 1829, d. Oct. 1, 1894, m. Sept. 15, 1851, Rev. Henry Dutcher, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. at Warwick, N. Y., April 28, 1906. Their children were (1) Ida Dutcher, m. Feb. 7, 1883, J. William Deans, of Passaic, and had four children: Carl, Harry, Dwight and Anna, (2) Dwight Dutcher, m. — Tillotson, lived at Warwick, N. Y., child, Jessie.

JAMES, m. Arminda —. He was a farmer at Clove Road, Montague. Their children were (1) Martin V. Cole, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1912, m. Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of Elias Merrill of Montague, and had Elias Cole, of Newton, N. J., Harry Cole, Blase Cole, Bessie Cole, the last two twins, and Loren Cole, (2) William Cole, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

ISAAC, b. 1830, resided Middletown, N. Y.

HANNAH JANE, b. 1833, d. May 22, 1908, m. Jan. 23, 1856, Moses Leonard Cole, son of Leonard Cole, b. Oct. 30, 1822, d. May 17, 1907, Matamoras, Pa., whose first wife was Eliza Bailey. Merchant, farmer, and had (1) Eliza, d. Nov. 16, 1878, m. Chas. Norris, three children: George Norris, C. Van Auken Norris, m. Oct. 28, 1898, Helen Cuddeback, Leonard Norris, Cripple Creek, Colo., (2) Martin, (3) Stelle, (4) Willis, (5) Frederick, Salt Lake City, (6) Mary, m. Sept. 23, 1897, Alfred Marvin, lawyer, Matamoras, Pa., child: Reinold Cole Marvin.

CATHERINE, b. 1826, d. June 2, 1908, m. Finley D. Shaef-
er, Port Jervis, N. Y., and had (1) Jacob, (2) Jennie.

103

HESTER ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. April 6, 1870, m. Peter E. Gumaer, b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 1, 1869, see No. 77. Owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm. Surveyor and historian. He was a son of Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, and Naomi Low, dau. of Abraham Louw, grandson of Peter Gumaer, b. at Kingston, Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779 and m. Mar. 17, 1730, Traatje (Charity) Dewitt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, great grandson of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant, b. 1666, d. in 1739, m. April 18, 1692, Esther Hasbrouck, dau. of Jean Hasbrouck of Paltz. Children (Gumaer):

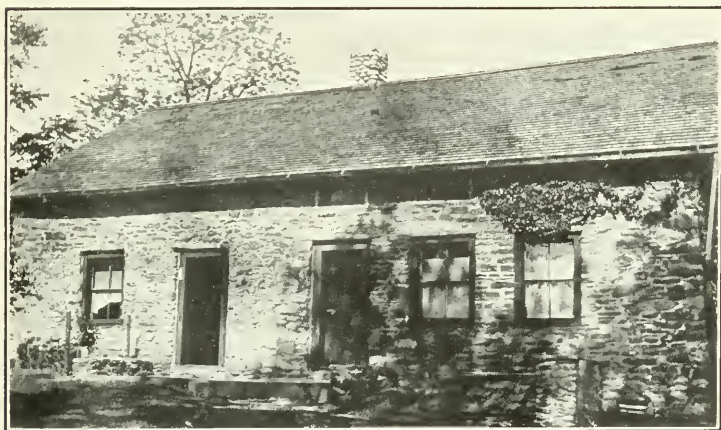
MORGAN,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.

EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, d. June 25, 1877, Port Clinton, m. (1) Mary Rose, and had (1) Peter E., b. Aug. 2, 1848, m. Jan. 24, 1872, Annie Corwin, 2 children: Mary Holbert Gumaer, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Fred M. Caswell, Brockport, and had child: Elizabeth Caswell, Elizabeth Gumaer, (2) Augustus R., d. Oct. 13, 1916, m. Mary 17, 1874, Ella Mulock of Mount Hope. In 1880 removed to Florence, Colo., (3) Mary Ellen, b. June 13, 1846, d. June 29, 1877, m. Feb. 16, 1870, O. N. Goldsmith, 1 child: Oliver N. Goldsmith, Jr., (4) Martha, (5) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1854, d. Oct. 15, 1915, m. May 12, 1854, John Van Brown, one child: Willis LeRoy Brown, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Berthe Cuddeback Bell, (6) Maggie Esther, m. Aug. 2, 1894, Peter Sutherland Ritchie, (7) Sarah Catherine, b. July 8, 1863, d. May 13, 1872, Ezekiel P., m. (2) Feb. 12, 1870, Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.

JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 31, 1897, m. (1) 1855, Mary Sullivan, d. 1856, farmer, removed 1850 to Ovid, Mich., and had (1) Mary Sullivan, m. Dr. Wells, (2) Maude Wells, m. — Macdonald. Jacob, m. (2) Abbie Mulock and had: (3) Frank, (4) Leroy, (5) Jennie, m. Loren W. Vaughn of Ovid, one child: Howard Vaughn.



Simon Westfall's House in Deerpark



Gumaer Stone House

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. May 31, 1912, m. Dec. 29, 1853, Sarah Jane Mulock, b. Dec. 12, 1834, d. Nov. 29, 1906, of Guymard and had: (1) Laertes Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1857, m. April 13, 1896, Mary Eugenia Halstead, b. June 27, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1914, dau. of Oscar Halstead and Mary Kortwright, one child: Pierre Laertes Gumaer, b. Feb. 21, 1898, (2) Georgianna, b. Feb. 14, 1855, d. May 10, 1872, (3) Chauncey I., b. Feb. 20, 1860, m. Feb. 8, 1877, Belle Graham, Alma, Colo., (4) Franklin Peter, b. Aug. 20, 1863, d. Mar. 8, 1906, m. Ida May Snell and had 2 children: Marie Louise Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Franklin Peter Cooper Gumaer, b. 1898, (5) Marie Louise, b. April 15, 1866, (6) George Seward, b. Aug. 12, 1874, Joplin, Mo., m. Dec. 25, 1900, Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, one child: Dolph Gumaer.

ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1899, m. Isaac Mulock, b. Feb. 22, 1830, d. Mar. 29, 1886, Minisink, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, (2) Peter, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1865, (3) Luella.

NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Oct. 11, 1915, m. (1) Oct. 8, 1862, Annie F. Strong, b. May 16, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1866, m. (2) Delia Strong, d. Mar. 7, 1890, and had (1) Andrew Augustus, m. May 8, 1901, Charlotte Jayne Myers, (2) Anne E., m. Christian Berg, Middletown, N. Y., (3) William Irving, one child: Sarah Jane Gumaer, b. Oct. 9, 1905, d. June 13, 1911, (4) Cecil Earl, m. July 17, 1912, Frances H. Hennings.

104

SARAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. June 8, 1800, d. July 17, 1855, m. Oct. 30, 1819, Simeon Westfall, b. May 12, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1878, son of David Westfall. Owned and occupied farm along the Delaware in Penn., opposite Port Jervis. Children (Westfall):

ELEANOR,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 3, 1838.

ABRAM, b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Hannah Winifield, b. May 25, 1820, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Estella J., b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. Samuel Hunt, N. Y. City, one child: Jefferson Dunning Hunt, b. Nov. 9, 1865, (2) John, b. Sept. 7, 1849, drowned, June 2, 1869, (3) George, b. May, 1851, (4) Samuel, b. May, 1853, (5) William, b. May, 1859.

SARAH JANE, b. April 12, 1831, d. June 5, 1895, m. Sept. 16, 1851, James W. Quick, b. Aug. 5, 1830, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Abram J., b. April 8, 1853, m. April 24, 1879, Sarah Bell, 3 children: Edward Graham Quick, d. July 16, 1892, Anna Gertrude Quick, m. George McCullom, Ruth Quick, (2) Sarah L., b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. Dec. 11, 1910, m. June 29, 1897, John L. Fredenstein.

PETER GUMAER, b. Sept. 27, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1856.

SIMEON, b. Sept. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1912, Matamoras, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Jemima Van Etten, b. May 13, 1839, and had (1) Elmer E., b. Dec. 10, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1889, Isabella Beers, (2) Eleanor, m. Lester W. Woolsey, Sept. 9, 1903, Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) Blanche, b. Feb. 16, 1865, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Lewis McKeeby, b. April 17, 1863, 2 children: Florence McKeeby, b. Nov. 1, 1899, Richard McKeeby, b. Mar. 8, 1904, (4) Maggie, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Nov. 20, 1873, (5) Floyd, b. Oct. 19, 1873, d. Nov. 26, 1873, (6) Frank, b. May 11, 1876, (7) Edna, m. Fred Harding, 2 children: Byron Harding, Raymond Harding.

105

JACOB ⁵ CUDDEBACK, JR. (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken, dau. of John Van Auken. Farmer, Cayuga, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DIANA,⁶ b. July 10, 1818, m. Peter Swartwout, farmer, Auburn, N. Y.

JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1819, m. —, farmer, Auburn, N. Y.

WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 21, 1820.

LEAH, b. Nov. 27, 1822.
 JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1824.
 MARIA, b. Mar. 28, 1826.
 JEMIMA, accidentally killed.
 LEWIS.
 SOLOMON.
 JEMIMA.
 JACOB.

106

JOSEPH ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. April 22, 1812, d. Aug. 30, 1860, m. (1) Nov. 22, —, Eliza Decker, b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. Mar. 12, 1843, m. (2) Martha Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 24, 1892. Child, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1909, m. James W. Wiggins, Otisville, and had (1) Judson Kilpatrick Wiggins, m. and had two children: Charlotte Mae Wiggins, Evelyn Lamina Wiggins. (2) Fannie Wiggins, m. Ira Robertson.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

ELIZA,⁶ m. John Lettig, Freeport, Ill.
 EMMA, b. Deerpark, 1847, d. April 6, 1915, m. April 10, 1872, Jason Cole, b. Montague, 1841, d. Feb., 1916, at Freeport, Ill., farmer, New Jersey, removed about 1880 to Freeport, and had (1) Judson Cole, (2) Lydia Cole, m. L. L. Earnist.
 WILLIAM.
 JENNIE, b. 1859, d. July 31, 1880.
 DAYTON.
 IRVING.

107

ISAAC ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jacob G.⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1816, d. Dec. 7, 1868, m. Dec. 30, 1836, Catherine Rose, b. Jan. 16, 1816, d. Feb. 12, 1889, dau. of Frederick A. Rose, of Penn. Farmer, Deerpark, on the homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JACOB,⁶ b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1862, Phoebe Preston and had: Mary.

MARY JANE, d. Jan. 4, 1916, m. June 8, 1863, Mark Van Etten, b. Sept. 28, 1833, d. Mar. 16, 1909, Mount Hope, and had (1) Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Dec. 21, 1872, (2) Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 7, 1889, John Carry, Finchville, (3) Maggie, b. May 1, 1866, m. — Niles, Finchville, (4) Clement, b. Aug. 5, 1872, (5) Catherine, b. April 11, 1870, m. (1) John M. Skinner, m. (2) Horace Smith, Vail, N. J., 2 children: Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892, Anna Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

MARGARET ELLEN, b. 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1915, m. Hiram Smith, b. 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1881, and had (1) Nettie, m. Harry Denton, 3 children, Harry C. Denton, b. 1905, d. May 8, 1905, Louis A. Denton, b. May, 1906, d. Sept. 15, 1906, Walter Edgar Denton.

FRED, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. July 12, 1876, m. Kate Blizard, who m. (2) Feb. 8, 1883, Geo. Williams of Walton, N. Y., and had: Ida.

CATHERINE, b. 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1887, m. Oct. 4, 1871, Charce J. Van Inwegen, and had: Willard.

ISAAC, d. Oct. 20, 1908, m. Mar. 24, 1875, Phoebe McKnight, farmer, Westbrookville, and had: (1) Ada, m. E. H. Van Zandt, Eastwood, L. I., (2) William D.

CLEMENT, m. June 25, 1918, Alice Myers, Mount Hope, N. Y.

108

NAOMI⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 16, 1854, m. June 20, 1816, James D. Swartwout, b. Nov. 1, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1871, farmer, Deerpark, east of the Neversink on "Penhausen's Landt." Children (Swartwout):

PETER E.,⁶ b. April 1, 1817, d. Dec. 31, 1851, m. June 17, 1840, Mary Shimer, b. June 17, 1819, he d. at Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y., had (1) Jacob, m. Nov. 13, 1872, Lillie Decker, 2 children: Alice Swartwout, —

- Swartwout, (2) Sarah Alice, m. May 23, 1870, Otis A. Browning, Toledo, Ohio.
- CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1882, m. May 1, 1844, Eleanor Carpenter, b. Oct. 22, 1822, farmer, Dingmans, Pa., see under No. 150.
- SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1823, d. Mar. 15, 1897, m. Aug. 28, 1842, Charles S. Woodward, b. Aug. 21, 1808, d. Aug. 6, 1883, farmer, Mount Hope, son of Col. Benjamin Woodward, whose first wife was Mary Van Auken, See under No. 196, and had (1) Naomi, (2) Augusta, (3) Hattie, (4) Millicent, (5) Robert, (6) Sarah, d. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Edward B. Terry, 3 children: Charles Woodward Terry, Detroit, Mich., Edward B. Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., (7) Margaret, m. Emmet Langdon, (8) Charles, (9) Kate, Middletown, N. Y., (10) Camilla (Millie), m. — Tuthill, Scranton, (11) Dr. Elinor, m. — Howell, Philadelphia, Pa.
- JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. 1896, m. Jan. 13, 1849, John Mather, b. May 25, 1821, of Elkhart, Ind., and had (1) Sarah, m. — Woodward, (2) James, (3) Carrie.
- MARGARET, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. May 3, 1903, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Hulet D. Clark, farmer, Supervisor, miller, etc., Westtown, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Mar. 29, 1897, and had (1) Deborah, m. Samuel W. Hornbeck, 2 children: Hulet Hornbeck, Jay Hornbeck, Slate Hill, N. Y., (2) Naomi, m. John G. Beaks, Middletown, N. Y., (3) Clarence J., m. Mary Horton, Westtown, N. Y., (4) Carrie M., m. George L. Durland, Slate Hill, N. Y., (5) Niven H., Johnsons, N. Y.
- DEBORAH, b. Mar. 20, 1836, d. Aug., 1859, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Daniel S. Dewitt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Aug., 1900.
- ABRAM, b. June 15, 1826, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1852, Catherine Dewitt, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. (2) Jane Tillman, b. May 23, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1914, at Sparrowbush, had (1) Peter E., b. Nov. 9, 1855, d. July 24, 1912, m. Sept. 22, 1880, Cordelia D. Schultz, 1 child: John D. Swartwout, lawyer, Richmond, Va., Cordelia, m. (2) Charles B. Carter, Barton Heights, Va., and d. Mar. 22,

1909, (2) Moses Dewitt, b. Mar. 16, 1859, m. Eugene Blanche Vail, Oct. 12, 1882, (3) William, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. 1861, (4) James D., b. Oct. 7, 1865.

109

ABRAM⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout, farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. —, and had (1) Abraham, m. —, (2) Minnie, (3) Grace, m. Levi Whitlock, one child: Neva Whitlock, (4) William.

JANE, m. Spencer Van Demark and had (1) Henry, m. —, one child: Irene Van Demark, (2) Alice, m. Anson Burnett.

SAMUEL, m. Jennie Hooper, and had Chad.

ADA, m. — Pickens of Virginia.

OLIVE, m. Oscar Bishop and had Samuel.

WILLIAM, m. — Hoffman and had (1) Ina, (2) Lulu.

110

MARGARET⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847. Thomas, m. (2) Elizabeth Cuddeback, see No. 125. Farmer, Deerpark. Child (Van Fleet):

JAMES,⁶ b. Nov. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 23, 1857, m. (1) Emeline Fergusson, m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Fountain Scott, m. (3) Elizabeth Cuddeback.

111

PETER G.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1852, m. Oct. 4, 1828, Jane Van Etten, b. Feb. 5, 1809, d. Dec. 25, 1888, dau. of Solomon Van Etten and Jemima Gumaer. Farmers, owned and occupied a part of the Caudebec patent. Children (Cuddeback):

SOLOMON V.,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. June 23, 1860, farmer, Huguenot, m. Ellen Van Etten, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d.

Mar. 19, 1918. She m. (2) Jan. 12, 1871, Charles R. Bodle, b. 1830, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had (1) Hattie, b. 1857, d. July 16, 1878, (2) Blanche, m. Benjamin C. Swartwout, see No. 254.

JACOB, b. Nov. 26, 1832, d. Jan. 16, 1914, farmer, Huguenot, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Elmeda Durland, b. Oct. 10, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1881, and had (1) Jennie, m. May 3, 1894, Clark Caskey, (2) Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1863, (3) Alva, m. May 15, 1889, Anna Haines Elston, 5 children: Elmeda M. Cuddeback, Myrtell Cuddeback, Christie E. Cuddeback, Charles H. Cuddeback, Alva Elston Cuddeback, (4) Laura, m. Sept. 1, 1900, Clarence D. Shattuck, 1 child: Wilfred C. Shattuck, b. Nov. 3 —, (5) Anna m. July 26, 1915, Alexander Currie, N. Y. City, (6) Wilfred, m. (1) July 22, 1903, Elizabeth Poland, d. July 3, 1911, of Bristol, Me., m. (2) Jan. 22, 1916, Velma M. Roberts, 1 child: Kenneth D. Cuddeback.

CORNELIUS, b. June 26, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1893, farmer, Huguenot, m. Melvina Griffin and had (1) Solomon V., m. Grace Kennedy, 2 children: Harry Cuddeback, d. Dec. 17, 1893, Grace Cuddeback, d. Dec. 29, 1893, (2) Milton, (3) Jemima, m. Dec. 28, 1899, Joe Van Rosencrans, Jersey City, N. J., (4) Osmer Beach, m. June 28, 1900, Jane Bennett, see No. 287, (5) Carrie E., m. Jan. 9, 1898, Joseph Griffin, Mattawan, N. Y., (6) Martha Jane, (7) Ruth, (8) Peter.

MARTHA JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Dec. 26, 1860, William Westfall, schoolmaster, Wurtsboro, N. Y., and had (1) Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1862, (2) Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1863, (3) Mary.

PETER G., b. Mar. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1890.

112

MARIA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius ⁴), b. Aug. 4, 1813, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Feb. 20, 1836, Jacob Hornbeck, b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. Nov. 6, 1890. Farmer and miller at Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 15, 1916, m. Sept. 23, 1860, Thomas J. Bonnell and had (1) Clarence Hornbeck, M. D., b. Nov. 1, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1907, Edith Frances Fraser, Stamford, Conn., 1 child: Fraser C. Bonnell, (2) Florence, b. June 11, 1873.

BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1843, d. Mar. 3, 1916, m. Nov., 1873, Agnes Simpson, b. May 5, 1855, and had (1) Irving, b. July 14, 1874, m. Rachel —, (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1875, m. Oct. 19, 1899, John E. Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1872, 2 children: Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1905, (3) Margaretta, b. April 27, 1877, m. June 29, 1899, Howell Bennett, b. July 19—, 1 child: Alice Bennett, b. Aug. 4, 1900, (4) Jacob, b. Mar. 24, 1881, (5) Emma, b. June 7, 1886, m. Oct. 4, 1913, Lancelot W. Armstrong, Milford, 1 child: Mary Agnes Armstrong, (6) Harrison, b. Oct. 23, 1888, (7) Harold, b. May 1, 1892.

MARTHA, b. Feb. 4, 1873, m. Rev. Robert Hill, North Dakota, and had (1) May H., (2) William, (3) Bessie, (4) Emma, (5) Robert.

JACOB, b. 1853, d. July 16, 1893, Port Jervis, N. Y.

EMMA, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Robert Jordan, d. Mar. 10, 1915, and had (1) Jacob, b. July 29, 1880, m. Nov. 27, 1907 Carpenter, N. Y. City, (2) Florence, b. July 31, 1882, (3) Robert.

113

MARTHA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Cornelius⁴), b. Aug. 26, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1839, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Joseph Shimer, farmer, Huguenot. Child (Shimer):

CORNELIUS,⁶ Montague, N. J.

114

WILHELMUS⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jemima⁴), b. Jan. 21, 1796, d. Sept. 23, 1843, a soldier in the War of 1812, m. July 26, 1817, Margery Cole, b. Oct. 24, 1797,



Westfall Homestead, New Jersey



Elting Homestead, (formerly Van Auken Fort), N. Y.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

d. April 6, 1855, farmer, New Jersey, owning and occupying lands on which Port Jervis is now located, afterward the David Westfall farm in Montague. Children (Westfall) :

CORNELIUS,⁶ b. July 12, 1818, d. April 14, 1869, m. Nellie McCabe, Joliet, Ill., and had Charles.

DAVID, b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1916, m. April 20, 1848, Ann J. Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1829, dau. Horace K. Stewart and Emaline Youngs, farmers on homestead in New Jersey, and had (1) Wilhelmus, b. Feb. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1878, m. 1876, Hannah Jennie Everitt, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. June 21, 1904, 2 children: Ellen Westfall, b. Aug. 18, 1877, and Wilhelmus David Westfall, (2) Allen, m. Mar. 24, 1904, Frederica Christiana Kees, d. Jan., 1917, (3) Emma, (4) Sarah Edna, b. Jan. 15, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1880, James E. Cole, d. Mar. 15, 1882, (5) Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1858, (6) Emaline S., b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. April 2, 1853.

JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1824, Mackinaw, Mich.

CHARLES HARDENBURGH, b. June 20, 1826, drowned in Sacramento River, Feb. 17, 1855.

SARAH OWEN, b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. June 3, 1859, m. Simon Swartwout, farmer, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Julia, (3) George, (4) Mary.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1830, killed on railroad, June 19, 1860.

HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 24, 1833, m. Albert Westfall, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Lewis W., (3) Clarence J., (4) Mary.

JULIA, b. Feb. 23, 1828, d. June 17, 1854.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1836, d. Oct. 22, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., m. Donna Snow Woods, at Jackson, Mich., and had (1) Ella.

ELLA H., d. Oct. 8, 1886.

115

JACOB⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,³ Jemima⁴), b. 1800, d. Jan. 23, 1899, m. June 10, 1824, Mary Westfall, dau. of Samuel Westfall. Children (Westfall) :

JEMIMA.⁸

AMANDA, b. 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1886, m. Peter D. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y., see under No. 128.

SAMUEL.

ESTHER, m. — Roy.

DAVIS, m. — Cisco.

MARY, m. — Roy.

JOHN G., m. — Roy, and had (1) Isabella, d. Mar. 8, 1913, at Battle Creek, Mich., (2) Alice, m. — Gleason, Battle Creek, Mich.

116

HESTER⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Abraham,⁸ Jemima⁴), m. Dec. 4, 1819, William Van Noy, farmer, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Children (Van Noy):

GEORGE,⁶ b. May 22, 1824, m. —, and had (1) Diotta Doll, m. Levi Van Fleet, (2) Sarah, m. — Miner, (3) Esther, m. Henry Van Fleet.

SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1822.

117

CATHERINE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), m. Jacob Nearpass, b. June 11, 1808, d. April 24, 1863. Farmers, removed to Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1834, Jacob, m. (2) — Gleason, and had nine children. Children (Nearpass):

WILLIAM,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1807.

ANNA, b. Nov. 17, 1808.

BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 10, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1896, m. 1837, Amelia Van Buskirk, b. 1819, d. Feb. 12, 1896, farmer, removed to Seneca Co., N. Y., 1846, and had (1) Cornelius, (2) Cornelia, d. Oct. 27, 1894.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 6, 1814.

JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1822, in Montague, d. Mar. 21, 1891, m. Catherine Babcock and had (1) George, (2) Frank, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Emily.

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Montague, d. Sept. 1, 1897, in Seneca Falls, m. Emily Golden and had (1) William, m. Ellen Buskirk, (2) John, m. — Laurence, (3) Catherine, (4) Victor.

118

BENJAMIN ⁵ CUDEBEC (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William ⁴), called "Little Ben," b. Sept. 22, 1789, farmer and cooper, m. Catherine (Catrinche) Kuykendall. Lived near Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., late in life, he changed the spelling of his name to that noted above. Before "going west" he lived in Deerpark, in the log house in "Brooklyn" belonging to Elias Kuykendall, whose dau. he married. Children (Cudebec):

WILLIAM,⁶ m. Betsy Babcock, farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) George, m. —, 2 children: Benjamin Cudebec, Mary Cudebec, (2) Nancy, m. De Witt Howard, Shearborn, Chenango Co., N. Y., (3) Estella, m. Richard Dunning, Mount Morris, N. Y., (4) William, m. —, 1 child: Lea Cudebec, (5) Vitellus, (6) Benjamin, (7) Agnes.

ELIAS, b. July 24, 1810, Alleghany Co., N. Y., m. 1835, Mary Young, and had (1) Clarence L., Portage Bridge, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. (1) Abbie Hatch, m. (2) 1876, Almeda Bennett, 13 children: (1) Clinton Cudebec, (2) Rosa Cudebec, (3) Miriam Cudebec, (4) Nettie Cudebec, m. A. M. Hunt, had Lois H. Cudebec Hunt, Mary Cudebec Hunt, (5) Floyd Cudebec, Clinton Springs, N. Y., (6) Roy J. Cudebec, m. Cora B. Stone, (7) Albert B. Cudebec, m. Ora Moe, had Cevira, (8) Clyde L. Cudebec, (9) Fern Cudebec, m. — Stevens, Courtland, N. Y., (10) Orlando, Auburn, N. Y., m. Catherine Van Ness, 2 children, Mary Cudebec, Bertha Cudebec, (11) Frank Cudebec, (12) Adelbert Cudebec, (13) Bertha Cudebec, (2) Helen, (3) Harriet, m. James Davis, (4) Jemima, m. William Laurie, Allen, N. Y., had 2 children: Grace Laurie, Madge Laurie, (5) Ernest, Dalton, N. Y., (6) Fred, Mullen, Nebr., (7) Elsie, m. William Hewett, lawyer,

- Custer Co., Nebr., had 2 children: Ernest Hewett, Mary Hewett, (8) George W., b. Nov. 6, 1858, Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y., later Cal., (9) Frank F., b. Mar. 4, 1859, teacher, Syracuse, N. Y., (10) Hattie, m. Linus Augustine, farmer, Granger, N. Y., had La Grange Augustine, (11) Mary, m. Lewis Denigan, d. Feb. 28, 1884, farmer, Grange, N. Y.
- JACOB M., b. Sept. 9, 1821, in Deerpark, m. Ann Babcock, Seneca Falls, and had (1) Alice, (2) Rosetta, m. Peter M. Van Cleafe, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., had Nellie Van Cleafe, (3) Clinton G., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- JEMIMA, b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Russell D. Spafford, at Farmers Tyre, N. Y.
- ROSETTA, b. Oct. 19, 1816, m. Peter Van Buskirk, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) Levi, m. Caty Nearpass, (2) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Thomas, (3) Sally.
- MARY, m. Bert Townsend, farmer, Waterloo, N. Y., later Michigan, and had (1) Kate, m. Clarence Eura, Mich., (2) Jemima, (3) George.
- LEVI, b. July 2, 1814.

119

MARGARET⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Oct. 12, 1791, d. Aug. 22, 1879, m. Dec. 14, 1810, Daniel Van Etten, d. Jan. 25, 1845, farmer, near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

- HANNAH,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1811 (?), m. June 18, 1829, William A. Teller.
- JACOB, b. Sept. 6, 1813, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Jackson.
- CATHERINE, b. May 3, 1819.
- SALLY, m. June 18, 1846, John Cuddeback, Seneca Falls, see No. 121.
- JANE, b. Jan. 2, 1823, in Minisink, d. May 19, 1901, m. Oct. 22, 1847, William Vasburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- NANCY, b. July 23, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1893, m. Oct. 20, 1852, Smith Halstead, Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) D. S. Halstead, (2) Sarah Halstead.
- JEMIMA, b. Feb. 26, 1827, m. July 6, 1854, Wells Hornbeck.

WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1829, m. Feb. 11, 1851, Margaret A. Smith.

HERVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1832, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Jane Hornbeck.

120

HARMONAS ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William ⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1794, farmer, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. Nancy Whitehead. Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN L.,⁶ m. (1) Esther K. Swartwout, d. May 18, 1851, m. (2) —, and had William.

121

SIMON ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William ⁴), b. 1795, d. at Tyre, June 9, 1887, removed from Deerpark to Tyre, Seneca Co., in 1834, m. Margery Middagh. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁶ b. in Deerpark, Nov. 10, 1821, merchant, Seneca Falls, d. Feb. 14, 1896, m. June 18, 1846, Sally Van Etten and had Eugenia Delia, m. Adelbert S. Davis, Seneca Falls, son, —, m. — Van Benschoten.

JACOB M., farmer, Seneca Falls, had Clinton G., who m. — Young.

DANIEL, m. — Johnson, Seneca Falls.

CATHERINE, m. W. Little Van Demark, Tyre, N. Y.

ROSETTA, m. Alpheus Westbrook, and had (1) Mary, m. Benjamin Van Cleave, (2) Catherine, (3) Jacob, m. Addie Van Buskirk, (4) John, m. Amelia Lauringe.

122

CHARLOTTE ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William ⁴), b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. April 14, 1821, Jerry Gumaer, farmer, Sandyston, N. J. Children (Gumaer):

ISAAC,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1822.

MARGARET, m. Benjamin Westbrook, and had (1) Oscar, (2) Martin.

WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. —, m. (1) Sarah De Puy, m. (2) Sally Gordon, b. 1833, d. Feb. 1, 1906, and had (1) Charlotte, d. May 24, 1908, m. Jacob Case, of Oakland, N. Y., children: Sarah Case, Willard Case, William Case and Clarence Case, (2) Ellen, m. George Decker, (3) Charles Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1857, d. Feb. 25, 1915, in Rio, N. Y., (4) William E., New York City, (5) Jerry, m. Estelle McGuire, children: William Gumaer, Burt Gumaer, John Gumaer, Elmer Gumaer, Anna Gumaer and Olive Gumaer, reside Rio, N. Y., (6) Isaac Elmer, b. 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1913, N. Y. City, (7) Henry, of Rio, N. Y., (8) Jane, m. Robert Whitaker, reside Rio, N. Y.

SARAH ELEANOR, m. May 4, 1864, Anson A. Jagger, of Sandyston, N. Y.

HANNAH E., m. May 18, 1865, Victor P. Laurent, and had (1) Victor P., of Port Jervis, m. Margaret Schneider, (2) Margaret, m. Walter M. Strunk, of Stateford, Pa.

EUNICE.

JANE, m. — Flemming, and had Bert Flemming.

JEMIMA, m. John Flemming.

PETER.

HARMONAS.

LEWIS, of Beechwoods.

123

LEVI⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Nov. 12, 1808, farmer, Deerpark, living on the homestead, the "Cuddeback Stone House," near Port Clinton, m. July 16, 1825, Maria Van Inwegen, dau. of John Van Inwegen and Elizabeth Van Fleet of Huguenot, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,⁶ farmer, near Cuddebackville, N. Y., m. Julia Mulhern, b. 1843, d. Newburgh, Dec. 18, 1913, and had (1) Libbie, (2) Ward, (3) Maggie, (4) Osmer.

MARGARET, b. 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1913, m. Samuel Gordon, d. 1895, Westbrookville, N. Y., and had (1) Levi, of Oakland, (2) Martha, m. — Thompson, of New-

burgh, (3) Julia, m. — Moore, of Fishkill, N. Y., (4) Charles, of Cuddebackville, (5) William, of Guilford, Conn., (6) Milvin, (7) Maria, m. — Griswold, of Toronto, Canada.

ASENETH JANE, m. George Brando, of Greene Co., N. Y., and had (1) Osmer, (2) Catherine, m. Charles Thomas, of Catskill, N. Y., child: Belle Thomas, (3) Arthur, m. Edna —, children: Pearl Brando and — Brando, (4) Bertha.

THOMAS, m. —.

JESSE, of Athens, Ga., m. Feb. 1, 1865, Hannah Jane Northrop and had (1) Anna Belle, m. W. N. Bacon, children: Charles L. Bacon and Lewis Earl Bacon, (2) Fred, d. Feb. 23, 1890, (3) Burt, m. Jessie Brant, N. Y. City, children: Florence Fay Cuddeback, Jennie Cuddeback, Jessie Cuddeback, (4) Pearl, m. Oct. 8, 1903, Anna May Simons, Salem, N. Y., children: Gladys Ellen Cuddeback and Elida Frieda Cuddeback, of Athens, Pa.

DANIEL, m. (1) Phoebe Hoffman and had (1) George, m. Minnie Decker, of Newton, N. J., children: Carrie Cuddeback and Clarence Cuddeback, (2) James Joshua, m. Nettie Emory, of Sparrowbush, children: Oliver Cuddeback, Hazel P. Cuddeback, m. June 3, 1917, Clarence A. Gilson, William Cuddeback, Lata Cuddeback, (3) Carrie, m. Burt Wood, of Middletown, N. Y., (4) Hannah Jane, m. Isaac Clark, of Middletown, N. Y., children: Luella Clark and Mertle Clark, Daniel, m. (2) Mar. 22, 1876, Eliza La Rue Gunderman, and had (5) Martin, m. (1) Lena Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1911, children: Legrand Cuddeback, b. Mar. 2, 1899, d. Oct. 3, 1906, Daniel Cuddeback, Hazel Cuddeback, Roberta Cuddeback, Ina Cuddeback, Martin, m. (2) Aug. 19, 1908, Alma Ogden, of Matamoras, Pa.

MARY, m. John Holcott.

LEVI, b. Nov. 22, 1849, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Carrie Holley, b. Feb. 10, 1859, and had (1) Edna Mearl, b. July 24, 1886, m. June 24, 1911, Orange Benson, (2) Reta Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1896, (3) Harold Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

MARTIN.

ELIZABETH.

124

SALLY⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ William⁴), b. Jan. 11, 1806, d. April 20, 1888, m. Aug. 18, 1827, William Nearpass Case, b. April 14, 1804, d. April 29, 1896, son of Henry Case and Caty Nearpass. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y. Children (Case):

HENRY,⁶ farmer, near Wurtsboro, N. Y., m. Deborah Griffin and had (1) Charles, m. Frank Ray, (2) Wallace, m. Emaline Hopkins, children: William Case, Wallace Case, Andrew Case, Flora Case, and Maude Case, (3) Virgil, (4) Blanche, (5) Oscar, (6) Horton, (7) Blake, (8) Sanford, (9) Catherine, (10) Levert.

BENJAMIN, b. 1829, d. April 15, 1893, m. Deborah Hopson, b. 1837, d. 1898. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y., and had (1) Catherine, b. 1874, d. Mar. 23, 1895, (2) Anna B., b. June 8, 1868, d. Mar. 31, 1870.

SAMUEL, of Hawley, Pa., m. April 4, 1860, Caroline Ketcham.

JACOB N., lived on homestead at Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Honora Kane, b. June 20, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1877, m. (2) Charlotte Gumaer, dau. of Wm. Gumaer, and had (1) Clarence, (2) Sarah, (3) William, (4) Willard.

JERRY GUMAER, b. Dec. 16, 1842, d. July 10, 1914, a lumberman and farmer of Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Ruth Newkirk, b. 1847, drowned Aug. 31, 1903, m. (2) May 1, 1907, Florence Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 16, 1855.

CATHERINE, m. William Teller, of Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, b. 1868, d. 1897, (2) Grace M., m. Fred Seybolt of Otisville, children: Sadie Seybolt, Ruth Seybolt, Caroline Seybolt and Jerry Seybolt.

125

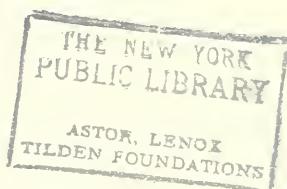
ELIZABETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Dec. 29, 1794, d. Dec. 26, 1865, m. June 17,



Van Fleet Homestead, Deerpark



Home of Levi Van Etten, Deerpark, N. Y.



1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847, whose first wife was Margaret Cuddeback, see No. 110. Children (Van Fleet):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1824, d. June 11, 1824.

BENJAMIN, b. May 21, 1826, d. Aug. 10, 1905, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Jane Van Etten and had (1) Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1854, (2) Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1856, m. Eva Tracey, of Kingston, N. Y., (3) Margaret, b. Feb. 11, 1858, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Andrew J. Dennis, d. Mar. 9, 1897, (4) Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. June 24, 1906, Hattie Allen, of Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Clara, b. Nov. 19, 1863, (6) Jennie, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

SOLOMON, b. Dec. 18, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1907, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Feb. 13, 1877, Phoebe Cole, b. June 9, 1839, d. Jan. 26, 1907.

126

HULDA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry⁴), b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1882, m. Dec. 14, 1815, Cornelius Westfall, b. July 22, 1798, d. April 21, 1877. He was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Westfall):

JEMIMA,⁶ b. June 21, 1817, d. Aug. 3, 1892, m. July 2, 1842, Rosencrantz C. Bull, b. June 10, 1816, farmer, near Milford, Pa., and had (1) Cornelius Westfall, b. Jan. 5, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1910, a lawyer at Milford, Pa., m. (1) 1870, Julia A. Cross, d. 1871, m. (2) 1877, Anna R. Nyce, dau. of Geo. Nyce, of Bushkill, Pa., 3 children: George R. Bull, m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary Bidlack Reed, dau. of Dr. H. B. Reed, of Milford, Pa., children: Cornelius Bull, Jemima Bull, m. April 20, 1910, George R. Van Wyck, of Washington, D. C., and Anna C. Bull, (2) Henry Mott, b. May 1, 1833, d. April 29, 1905, m. Arminda Crissman, and had 2 children: Cyrus Bull and Maria Bull, (3) Maria, m. John Klaer, near Stroudsburgh, Pa., 4 children, of whom one was Bertha, (4) Hulda, (5) Sarah Eliza-

- beth, m. Mar. 26, 1903, George Mitchell, a merchant of Milford, (6) Jarvis Crissie, b. Nov. 15, 1861, m. Jan. 28, 1885, Eva Nyce. He was a farmer at Milford.
- JACOB G., b. 1821, d. July 20, 1884, a farmer at Matamoras for 27 years and Justice of the Peace, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Elizabeth Van Noy, b. Montague, July 14, 1829, d. Matamoras, Jan. 16, 1912. They had (1) Mary, m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lansing B. Wright, child: Millicent Wright, m. July 28, 1909, T. N. Woodley, (2) Elizabeth, m. Nov. 20, 1883, George T. Sayre, child: Eva Sayre, m. Albert Clark, (3) Henry, m. Feb. 27, 1884, Della Wells, 2 children: Charles Cleveland Westfall, m. Feb. 10, 1910, Elizabeth M. Arnst and Jacob Westfall, d. Nov., 1904.
- ELIZABETH, b. 1824, d. Jan. 31, 1915, m. (1) Solomon Westbrook, m. (2) Peter G. Canfield, of Matamoras, Pa.
- DINA, b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.
- SALLY, b. Nov. 1, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1909, at Matamoras, Pa.

127

JACOB G.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry ⁴), b. Mar. 13, 1799, d. April 8, 1863, m. (1) July 20, 1820, Blandina Hornbeck, b. May 5, 1800, d. May 8, 1832, m. (2) Feb. 16, 1833, Jemima Cuddeback, b. Oct. 30, 1805, d. June 22, 1863, see under No. 44. Children by first marriage (Cuddeback):

HENRY,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 18, 1847, Hannah White, d. Sept. 25, 1877, lived near Carbondale. They had (1) Florence J., b. Sept. 9, 1850, (2) George E., b. July 8, 1852, (3) Jacob H., b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1859, (4) Elizabeth Ann, b. May 23, 1860, (5) Gertrude, b. May 15, 1876.

SAFFREIN, b. May 9, 1827, near Carbondale, Pa.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

PETER G., b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. July 5, 1863, at Michigan, m. —.

GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1837, lived in Michigan.

ABRAM J., b. Nov. 25, 1840, lived in Michigan.

JEMIMA, b. Aug. 27, 1845, m. —.

128

CYNTHIA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry ⁴), b. April 9, 1801, d. Feb. 26, 1845, m. Sept. 16, 1820, David Swartwout, b. July 28, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1874, son of Peter and Jannetje Westfall Swartwout. He was a farmer near Huguenot. Children (Swartwout):

HENRY,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1821, farmer near Honesdale, m. Eliza White and had (1) Emma, m. Henry Welles.

JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1823, d. June 27, 1853, m. John Whitlock and had (1) David, (2) Joel, m. Elizabeth Hoff, one child: Joseph Hoff Whitlock.

HESTER, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1841.

PHILIP, b. April 12, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1844.

PETER D., b. April 27, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1901, a farmer at Huguenot, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Amanda Westfall, b. Sept. 19, 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1885. They had (1) Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1854, m. Alfred Norris, child: Fred Norris, (2) David, b. June 23, 1856, m. Oct. 14, 1896, — Grant, child: Peter Grant Swartwout, (3) Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1858, d. Mar. 19, 1865, (4) Albert B., b. Oct. 22, 1864, m. Alice Heindel, lived at Springfield, Ohio, child: Albert Swartwout, drowned May, 1916, (5) Carrie, b. May 29, 1868, (6) Samuel Dewitt, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

MARGARET, b. Aug. 22, 1834, m. Edwin White, a farmer in Luzerne Co., Pa., and had (1) David White, (2) Ellen White.

129

SIMEON ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry ⁴), b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1892, m. Oct. 29, 1831, Blandina Bennett, b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. Jan. 10, 1892, see under No. 61. Farmer living near Huguenot, later near Milford, Pa. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES BENNETT,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. May 25, 1917, m. May 9, 1866, Eliza Decker, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1915, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Burrel Decker, of Dingmans. Resided Port Jervis and had (1) Ella Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1867, m. April 22, 1891, Nelson Blood, their children were: Leroy Blood, b. June 5, 1893, James Herbert Blood, b. July 7, 1894, Sarah Helen Blood, b. Dec. 3, 1896, William Wallace Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Charles Kenneth Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, and Raymond C. Blood, b. May 15, 1909, (2) Albert Leroy, b. Nov. 21, 1875, d. April 9, 1917, m. Nov. 22, 1905, Etta Kipp, of Milford, Pa., (3) Charles Burrell, b. Feb. 22, 1880, m. April 27, 1910, Sarah K. Schill, lived Port Jervis, N. Y., (4) Paul Bennett, b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. Oct. 29, 1914, Pearl Van Inwegen, of Monticello, N. Y., (5) Simeon Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1870, m. Jan. 26, 1905, Helen Krieg, resided Jamesville, Wisc., and had Florence E. Cuddeback, b. Mar. 9, 1906, and Harold C. Cuddeback, b. April 19, 1908.

HENRY, b. April 13, 1834, d. April 20, 1906, farmer at Ovid, Mich., m. Jane Greenleaf, d. April, 1918.

STEPHEN, b. Mar. 18, 1836, d. Mar. 18, 1897, he was a farmer at Milford, Pa., m. Nov. 18, 1869, Margaret A. Morris, of Suffolk, Va., b. July 30, 1848, and had (1) Irene, b. 1871, (2) Lewis, m. Maggie McDermott, of Brooklyn, N. Y., (3) David, b. 1874, m. Daisy De Witt, of Milford, Pa., (4) William H., b. July 7, 1876, m. Mar. 15, 1905, Ella Wood, lived at Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Stephen, b. 1878, (6) Blandina, m. April 3, 1908, Willard D. Taylor, of New York City, d. July 10, 1911, (7) Maria J., lives at New York City, (8) Solomon Van Fleet, lives at Portland, Oregon.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1839.

DAVID, b. Mar. 28, 1840, d. April 17, 1869, killed on board ship.

THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1844, lived in Kentucky.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. Nov. 4, 1845.

ELI, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1879, resided Milford, Pa.

A GROUP OF GRANDPARENTS

At home of Elting Cuddeback

1880.



3 4 10 11
1 2 6 5 7 8 9 12

1. Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson
2. Alexander T. Johnson
3. Mrs. Aseneth Cuddeback Farnum
4. Samuel B. Farnum
- 5 Mrs. Catherine Cuddeback Cuddeback
6. James Cuddeback
7. Elting Cuddeback
8. Mrs. Margaret Cuddeback Cuddeback
9. Mrs. Hannah Cuddeback Swartwout
10. Peter P. Swartwout
11. Mrs. Jemima Cuddeback Chapin
12. Mrs. Lydia Cuddeback Titsworth

LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1847, d. Nov. 16, 1917, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1871, Hudson Van Etten, b. 1843, d. July 6, 1880, she m. (2) July 2, 1892, William Martin, of Port Jervis, b. Sept. 23, 1847, d. Oct. 25, 1905, farmer at Montague. She had (1) Evert Van Etten, b. 1872, d. Nov. 20, 1890, at Ovid, Mich., (2) Hudson Van Etten, m. Oct. 12, 1914, Louise Thorpe, (3) Martha Van Etten, m. Jan. 18, 1900, A. C. Kronk.

FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1852, resided Michigan.

130

CATHERINE ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry ⁴), b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Abram J. Cuddeback, farmer of Deerpark, see under No. 44. Children (Cuddeback):

DINA,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.

MARGARET, b. 1834, d. Mar. 9, 1891, m. Aug. 16, 1870, Wm. C. Drake, of Cocheton, b. 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1893.

ESTHER, b. 1835, d. July 8, 1891.

AMANDA, b. 1839, d. Aug. 26, 1916, m. June 27, 1861, Los Angeles, Cal., Eli Perry Mulock, b. 1848, d. Mar. 20, 1903, Colo., their children were (1) Louisa Mulock, b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. April 9, 1863, (2) Della Mulock, b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Seeley W. Mudd, of Los Angeles, Cal., (3) Catherine Mulock, m. Hiram T. Cleaves, of Denver, Colo., (4) William Mulock.

MARTIN V., b. July 28, 1841, d. at Magnolia, Va., Mar. 26, 1879, m. Mar. 2, 1865, Alice Patterson, b. Dec. 17, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1903, they had: (1) Charles M., (2) William, (3) Margaret, all lived at Chattanooga, Oklahoma.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1848.

HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Mar. 2, 1894, m. (1) Oct. 25, 1870, Sarah E. Van Inwegen, of Huguenot, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1882, Carrie E. Hadsall, of Damascus, Pa., children: (1) Blake, (2) Maggie, b. 1884, d. Sept. 29, 1891, at Pittston, Pa.

ABRAM J., b. April 4, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1892, m. Oct. 25, 1876, Letitia Baker O'Reilly, d. July 26, 1916, at Cocheton, and had: (1) Letitia, b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. Oct. 11, 1910, Dr. W. Ray Tubbs, of Denver, Colo., (2) Helen, m. Oct. 19, 1898, C. Van Auken Norris, one child: Lulu Norris.

131

GEORGE ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Henry ⁴), b. Aug. 10, 1815, d. Jan. 18, 1889, m. Dec. 21, 1848, Margaret Carpenter, b. Mar. 24, 1824, d. Feb. 11, 1898, dau. of John Carpenter and Catherine Westfall. He was a farmer in Deerpark, east of the Neversink, on their family homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

HENRY G.,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. (1) Sept. 18, 1878, Libbie A. O'Reilly, of Cocheton, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. Nov. 29, 1879. He m. (2) Feb. 28, 1883, Sarah Whitlock, b. May 29, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1917, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Swartwout Whitlock, of Lyons. He adopted his wife's nephew as his son: Cornelius Whitlock Cuddeback, m. April 16, 1918, Annette Celestine Clifford.

JOHN D., b. June 22, 1851, d. Sept. 14, 1871.

MARY ELLEN, b. June 25, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

ESTHER, b. May 22, 1858, d. Sept. 24, 1862.

MARGARET ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 23, 1862.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1868, m. — Dorrell.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1864, m. Dec. 5, 1884, Reuben Bell, of Matamoras, b. May 7, 1847, d. July 5, 1917. Children: (1) Bertha C., b. June 3, 1886, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Willis L. Brown. (2) Margaret, b. April 28, 1889, m. June 28, 1911, Ralph Berger. (3) Esther G., b. April 7, 1898.

132

CATHERINE ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin ⁴), b. June 6, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1887, m. Aug. 1, 1829, James Cuddeback, b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, see

No. 100. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying a portion of the original patent during their entire lives. Children (Cuddeback) :

JANE,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1831, d. June 7, 1841.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. June 9, 1841.

240 LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1838, m. Marilla Ann Chapman.

241 BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1840, m. Eliza V. Whitlock.

LEVI, b. July 31, 1843, d. July 21, 1917, m. Oct. 16, 1872, Hattie Graham. Had Hotel Caudebec at Cuddebackville.

133

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Dec. 22, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1836, Alexander T. Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1898, in Port Jervis, N. Y., son of William Johnston, of Minisink, and Rachel Millsbaugh, and grandson of James Johnston and Mary Graham, who was a dau. of Dr. Graham, schoolmaster and farmer. Children (Johnson) :

242 WILLIAM ELTING,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Mattie Maria Fuller.

243 BLANDINA ELLEN, b. Mar. 29, 1841, m. Benjamin F. Dunning.

244 THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Henrietta Barstow, m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, m. (3) Carrie Barstow.

LYMAN HOYT, b. Mar. 9, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1884.

134

ASENETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. May 12, 1814, d. Oct. 23, 1899, m. Jan. 12, 1837, Samuel Bernard Farnum, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1810, d. at Port Jervis, Jan. 11, 1892, was the son of Peter and Chloe Farnum. He was a surveyor, Division Superintendent on the Delaware and Hudson Canal many years and was a farmer. Children (Farnum) :

- 245 MARY JANE,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. Russel F. Lord.
 246 BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK, b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Emma McCormick.
 ABIGAL ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Mongaup, d. Nov. 20, 1843.
 247 HENRY HARRISON, b. April 3, 1844, m. Elizabeth Beattie.
 248 LIZZIE, b. Oct. 4, 1846, m. Albert Stoll.
 CATHERINE CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 1, 1849.

135

ELTING⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, m. (1) Sept. 18, 1844, Ann Bevier Elting, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. (2) Aug. 10, 1871, Margaret Cuddeback, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884. Children (Cuddeback):

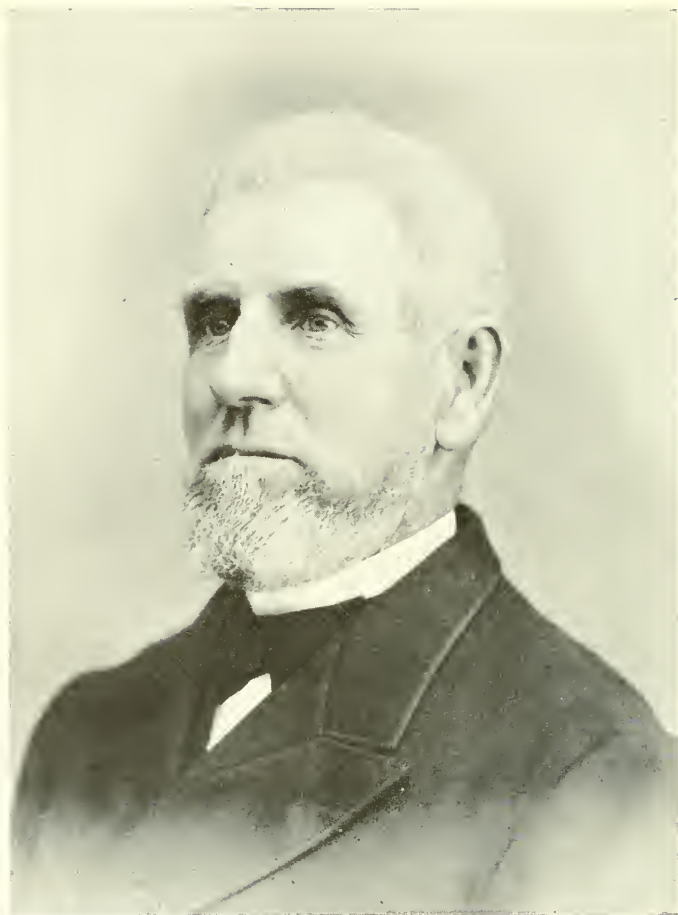
- ANN MARIA,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1845, d. Feb. 27, 1846.
 248a CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Mar. 10, 1849, m. Esther Mills.
 249 BENJAMIN ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1851, m. Clara Augusta Conkling, Nov. 24, 1880.
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. May 30, 1853, d. June 16, 1853.
 250 WILLIAM LOUIS, b. April 26, 1854, m. Alice D. Malven.
 251 BLANDINA, b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Rev. John L. Stillwell.
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. Oct. 7, 1859, d. Sept. 30, 1860.
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. Aug. 20, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

136

HANNAH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin⁴), b. April 12, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Peter P. Swartwout, b. May 25, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1885, son of Philip Swartwout and Hester Westbrook Westfall. Children (Swartwout):

- 251a CATHERINE,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Daniel De Witt.
 252 JEMIMA, b. Nov. 14, 1845, m. Stoddard Van Inwegen.
 252a JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1847, m. Hector J. Bidwell.
 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1850, d. May 4, 1852.
 PHILIP, b. Feb. 22, 1852, d. Nov. 2, 1873.
 253 ESTHER, b. April 12, 1854, m. Henry D. Hebert.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



ELTING CUDEBACK AT 80 YEARS

A true representative of the family in appearance, stature and length of life. His integrity, modesty and gentleness in the daily performance of duty, were his best eulogy, and gave impress of these family characteristics.



ELTING CUDDEBACK AT 40 YEARS

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

- 253a ELLEN, b. April 28, 1856, m. Charac J. Van Inwegen.
 254 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Blanche Cuddeback.
 254a HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Carrie B. Peck.

137

THOMAS ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin ⁴), b. Aug. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 3, 1893, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. April 17, 1895. He graduated as a physician at Yale, 1847, lived at Port Jervis until 1860 when he removed to Big Flats where he lived as merchant and farmer until his death. Children (Cuddeback):

- BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1848, m. Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Clute, b. Oct. 21, 1851. He was a farmer at Corning, N. Y.
 255 ELLEN, b. April 20, 1850, m. John Ralph Minier.
 IDA, b. Mar. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1858.
 EDWARD ELTING, b. Dec. 21, 1859, m. —.

138

JEMIMA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin ⁴), b. April 1, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1914, m. June 5, 1850, Lemuel Steele Chapin, b. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1819, d. at Crete, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1905. He lived for 25 years as a merchant and farmer at Wattsburgh, Pa., removed in 1880 to Nebraska where, as farmers, the family still lives. Children (Chapin):

- ASENETH FARNUM,⁶ b. Mar. 19, 1851, at Mongaup, N. Y., d. at Crete, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1904.
 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 3, 1853, m. May 1, 1917, Mrs. Esther Keefer.
 BENJAMIN STEELE, b. Sept. 1, 1855, at Wattsburgh, Pa., d. at Crete, Nebr., April 24, 1917.
 256 IRVING GRASSIE, b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Elizabeth Barbara Davies.
 MARY BLANDINA, b. Mar. 12, 1863, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Jan. 17, 1895, Prof. Edgar E. Clippinger, of Stormsburg, Nebr., d. Nov. 17, 1913.

139

LYDIA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin ⁴), b. Sept. 5, 1827, d. April 24, 1905, m. Nov. 6, 1851, Walter Wallace Titsworth, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914. He was a farmer at Clove Valley, Wantage, N. J. Children (Titsworth):

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. May 3, 1861.

JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1855, m. May 17, 1904, William T.

Wright, of Sussex, N. J., b. July 30, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1908. He was a farmer and miller at Sussex.

OLIVIA, b. June 19, 1862, d. Sept. 22, 1866.

257 WALTER WALLACE, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Grace Ann Condict.

LIZZIE, b. Jan. 25, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Nov. 17, 1892, Lebbeus Martin, of Sussex, N. J.

140

HANNAH ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima ⁴), b. May 31, 1802, d. Oct. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 15, 1819, Warren Austin, who was a farmer at Owasco. Children (Austin):

ANTHONY,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1821, d. May 2, 1892, m. Melissa Garlock, and had (1) George, who m. Hattie Thornton, 2 children: Anthony and Mabel Austin.

DORR, b. Sept. 13, 1826, m. Mar. 22, 1847, Marietta Hatch and had (1) Fred C., m. May 11, 1887, Anna Barker Ogden, (2) M. Estelle, m. Nov. 13, 1883, Alfred H. De Camp, (3) James B., d. July 13, 1886.

HENRY WARREN, b. Aug. 1, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1889, m. Oct. 3, 1859, Martha Sophia Voorhees.

JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1854.

MIRIAM, m. Edwin F. Lawton and had (1) Wilbur A., m. Nov. 9, 1884, Etta E. Little, their children are: Miriam Lawton, Edwin Foster Lawton, Wilbur Austin Lawton, Charles Lawton, Hattie Lawton and Laura Lawton, (2) Laura A., m. June 27, 1888, George M. Turner, County Judge of Auburn.

ANNETTIE, b. Feb. 25, 1838, m. Oct. 2, 1860, Emerson H. Adams, of Skaneateles, and had (1) Warren Adams, Professor of Greek at Yale, (2) Harry Adams, (3) Spencer Adams, a lawyer of Chicago.

141

BENJAMIN ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima ⁴), b. Feb. 28, 1804, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., April 24, 1881, m. Aug., 1836, Amanda Groves, b. 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1895. Child (Van Etten):

MARY,⁶ m. — Lawton, of Skaneateles.

142

ASENETH ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima ⁴), b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. at Skaneateles, Oct. 20, 1867, m. Jan. 25, 1826, William Howard, a farmer, at Owasco. Children (Howard):

FRANKLYN,⁶ m. — Patee, of Conn.

MARTHA, d. Feb. 3, 1885.

OSCAR, m. Cornelia Austin and had (1) Mabel Howard, resided Salt Lake City, (2) —, (3) —.

S. VENNETTE, m. Oct. 8, 1884, Frank H. Parsons.

ORSON.

EDWARD.

WILLIAM.

MARK.

143

CATHERINE ⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima ⁴), b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Martin Pierce Sweet, of Freeport, Ill., and later Clinton, Iowa. Children (Sweet):

MARTIN ANTHONY,⁶ d. May 6, 1889.

JULIA JEMIMA, b. Aug. 6, 1843.

CHARLES G., b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. July 17, 1859.

CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1847, d. April 13, 1848.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

VENETTE, m. Joseph Addison Crane.

MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1852, m. —.

CAROLINE, b. Dec. 31, 1853.

144

SIMON⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. July 28, 1814, d. May 10, 1891, m. June 6, 1853, Anna Hine. He was a farmer at Pecatonica, Ill. Child (Van Etten):

FRANK.⁶

145

MARY⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. June 5, 1816, d. Dec. 17, 1869, m. Aug. 27, 1837, Isreal H. Owen of Auburn, N. Y. Children (Owen):

HOLDRIDGE,⁶ m. Oct. 8, 1884, Jessie Ryder.

NARCISSA, m. William Taylor, of Elbridge, N. Y.

146

ANN⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Jemima⁴), b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 23, 1843, Holdridge Ozro Collins, b. 1811, at Straitsville, Conn., removed in 1850 to Connecticut, resided in Ohio. Children (Collins):

HOLDRIDGE OZRO,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1844, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer of Chicago, later of Los Angeles, Cal., m. April 23, 1874, Mary Ballance, b. Peoria, Ill., May 19, 1851, d. Dec. 24, 1894, dau. of Col. Charles Ballance. They had (1) Rejoice Ballance Collins, b. July 28, 1876, in Chicago, (2) Gladys Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1883, d. Feb. 6, 1886, in Oakland, Cal., (3) Constance Dorothy Collins, b. Oct. 26, 1888, in Chicago, (4) Jessie Fremont Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1890, d. May 10, 1890, in Los Angeles, Cal.

WOOLSEY W., b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. June 8, 1886, in Cal., m. Aug. 2, 1873, Belle Prince Browning, of Alabama.

147

BENJAMIN ⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia ⁴), b. April 15, 1788, d. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Sept. 18, 1808, Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer, b. July 14, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1867. A farmer on the Westfall farm at Deerpark, on the Neversink, Children (Westfall):

- MARGERY,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. May 30, 1832, m. May 29, 1832, Martin Westbrook, farmer, of Sandyston, N. J.
- 258 SIMON, b. Nov. 27, 1810, m. Margaret Van Etten.
- CATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1814, m. Lewis Inwegen, of Port Jervis, N. Y. He m. (2) Priscilla Van Etten and lived in Hastings, Minn.
- 259 RUSILLA, b. April 14, 1816, m. Jonathan Bonnell.
- 260 SALLY, b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin.
- 261 JEMIMA, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Thomas J. Lyon.
- PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 24, 1823, drowned Oct. 31, 1843.
- 262 LEVI, b. April 13, 1827, m. Ann Jackson.

148

SALLY ⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia ⁴), b. June 15, 1792, d. Feb. 1, 1873, m. Sept. 26, 1811, Daniel Whitlock, b. Nov. 1, 1791, d. June 4, 1830. A farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

- 263 LEVI,⁶ b. July 5, 1812, m. Charlotte Hartman.
- 264 NANCY, b. Aug. 26, 1814, m. Daniel Van Auken.
- 265 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1816, m. Jane Swartwout.
- 266 JOEL, b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. Hannah Merritt.
- 267 NELSON, b. Mar. 20, 1821, m. Sarah Hartman.
- 268 ASENETH, b. May 16, 1823, m. Daniel R. Roselle.
- LAVINA, b. Oct. 4, 1825, m. Charles M. Clark.
- 269 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 17, 1828, m. William B. Miner.

149

LEVI ⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia ⁴), b. May 10, 1795, d. Feb. 19, 1873, m. July 14, 1816, Eliza-

beth Van Etten, b. July 14, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1865, dau. of Henry Van Etten and Elizabeth Westfall, granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker. He was a farmer in Niles Township, Cayuga Co., and in Moravia, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

- 270 CHAUNCEY,⁶ b. June 13, 1818, m. Philena Odell.
- 271 ANNA, b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. John C. Odell.
HENRY, b. May 6, 1824, d. Jan. 15, 1848.
- 272 ASENETH, b. April 1, 1829, m. Hector H. Tuthill.
SALLY, b. Mar. 10, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1851.
ELIZA, b. June 30, 1840, d. May 13, 1877, m. Feb. 15, 1871, John V. Westfall, son of Abram Westfall, of Moravia.

150

CATHERINE ⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia ⁴), b. Feb. 6, 1796, d. June, 1885, m., 1817, John D. Carpenter, b. April 15, 1764, d. Feb. 26, 1829, son of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, b. April 9, 1770, d. Aug. 13, 1853, dau. of Major Johannes Decker. Children (Carpenter):

- SALLY,⁶ b. June 20, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1890, spinster, who was a seamstress.
- 273 ASENETH, b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. Nathan Skinner.
- 274 JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Elizabeth House.
- 275 ELEANOR, b. Oct. 22, 1822, m. Cornelius Swartwout.
MARGARET, b. Mar. 2, 1824, m. George Cuddeback, see No. 131.
- BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1826, d. Dec. 29, 1863, m. Mary Coleman. He was a physician of Port Jervis, N. Y.
- 276 LEVI WESTFALL, b. May 24, 1829, m. Elizabeth Malven.
SIMON, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. Mar. 28, 1833.
- 277 SOLOMON, b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Mary Dunn, m. (2) Margaret Clark.
- 278 JOHN WESLEY, m. Louisa Carpenter.
- 279 CATHERINE AMANDA, b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Philip Smith Malven.
- 280 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1843, m. William W. Prather.

151

JEMIMA⁵ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia⁴), m. John De Witt, a farmer, at Tunkhannock, Pa. Children (De Witt):

- SIMEON,⁶ m. Mary Ann Roberts. He was a lawyer of Illinois.
- 281 MARGARET, m. Moses De Witt.
- 282 BENJAMIN, m. ——. MANNING, m. ——. Was at Whitehall, Ills.
- 283 ASENETH, m. Benjamin Hall. CLINTON, m. (1) Josephine Carter, m. (2) ——. He was a lawyer at Towanda, Pa.
- 284 OLIVE, m. Wilmot Carpenter. JOHN. Resided Springfield, Ills.
- 285 JACOB, m. Mary Renshaw.

152

SYLVIA⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John⁴), b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Sept. 9, 1824, Peter Bogert, b. April 5, 1779, d. Sept. 3, 1880. Was a farmer at Adrian, Mich. Children (Bogert):

- ROXANA,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. Dec. 24, 1846, Francis Graves, b. Aug. 24, 1819, of Chesterfield, Mass., and had (1) Myra Graves, b. Nov. 11, 1847, at Adrianne, Mich., (2) Adelia Graves, b. Nov. 24, 1849, (3) George Graves, b. Jan. 11, 1854, m. —, his children were: Myra Graves and George Graves.
- KATIE, b. Mar. 27, 1827, m. Aug. 27, 1850, Harvey Hitchcock, and had (1) Frederick Hitchcock, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. 1879, Clara Bate, Adrianne, Mich., b. June 6, 1857, they had Richard Hitchcock, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
- RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1830, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
- JOHN, b. April 16, 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 29, 1888, Martha Paterson, of So. Dakota, and had (1) John Bogert, b. May 21, 1891, (2) Maud Bogert, b. May 23, 1889, (3) Cora Bogert, b. May 26, 1893.

ADELIA, b. Aug. 28, 1837, m. Aug. 27, 1854, John Saviers, b. Oct. 26, 1830, and had (1) Peter W. Saviers, b. Mar. 13, 1861, at Adrian, Mich., m. Abby Wood, who was b. Dec. 26, 1860.

PETER, b. Oct. 7, 1846, m. Sarah Burkhardt, Nov. 25, 1874, at Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Perry W. Bogert, b. June 5, 1883.

ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 3, 1850, m. Dwight Snediker of Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Florence Snediker, b. Aug. 1874, m. Peter Speilman, (2) Maud Snediker.

153

JOHN SIEBOLD ⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John ⁴), b. Aug. 24, 1807, near Deckertown, N. J., d. Nov. 12, 1896, m. (1) June 7, 1831, Abigail Whitney, b. Mar. 27, 1808, d. June 30, 1845, m. (2) Nov. 4, 1846, Jane Hamilton, b. April 30, 1816, d. April 28, 1891. He was a farmer and tanner all his days at Wilson, N. Y. Children (Cudaback), all by his first marriage:

SOPHIA,⁶ b. July 29, 1833, m. John Ortt, of Wilson, N. Y., and had (1) William Ortt.

JOHN, b. July 30, 1836, m. Frances Hamilton, of Niagara Co., N. Y., and had (1) Jennie Cudaback, m. Ralph Moore, of Cleveland, Ohio.

HARVEY, b. July 7, 1838, m. Lydia LeBar and had (1) Nellie Cudaback, m. Wm. McCleand, of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada. He was a clerk in New Orleans at the outbreak of the rebellion. He was drafted in the Confederate Army, was captured by Gen. Butler in New Orleans. He explained his position, organized a company and became its captain and continued in the Union Army until the close of the war. Now, 1912, lives at Niagara-on-the-Lake.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1840, resides Wilson, N. Y.

MARY, resides Wilson, N. Y.

ASHER T., b. Mar. 1, 1844, m. Sept. 24, 1873, Mary Rogers, dau. of Dr. Rogers, of Niagara Falls. Asher T. was for many years custom inspector at Niagara Falls.

JANE, m. Rev. Samuel G. Davis, of Calais, Me.

154

LYDIA ⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John ⁴), d. Nov. 28, 1861, m. Socrates Griswold, a farmer of Niagara Co., N. Y., later near Adrian, Mich. Children (Griswold):

ARCHIBALD,⁶ b. 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y.

EBER, b. Feb. 24, 1837, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 20, 1868, Charlotte Willard, of Salem, Minn., b. Sept. 20, 1845, lived at Alleghany, N. Y., and had (1) Carrie Griswold, b. June 23, 1869, d. June 9, 1882, (2) Alice Griswold, b. Jan. 5, 1872, (3) Harvey Griswold, b. Feb. 27, 1876, d. June 7, 1882. Resided Cullman Co., Pa.

ROXIE, b. 1839.

SYLVIA, b. 1839, m. (1) — Thompson, who d. at Union-mills, Pa., m. (2) — Price.

CUDABACK, b. Mar. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Louisa Wallace, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 18—, lived at Has-tron, Colo., and had (1) Claude Griswold, b. May 15, 1872, lived at Ouray, Colo., (2) Theda Griswold, b. July 31, 1874, m. (1) Harry Angelo, one child: Pearl Angelo, b. Dec. 31, 1893, (2) Claude Howes and had one child: Harold Howes, b. July 24, 1897, Grand Junction, Colo., (3) Walter Griswold, b. Jan. 2, 1877. Lived at Ouray, Colo.

GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. Oct. 4, 1870, Martha Matthews, b. Feb. 19, 1848, lived Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ills., and had (1) Jessie B. Griswold, b. Sept. 24, 1872, Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa, (2) Ray C. Griswold, b. April 28, 1874, Grinell, Iowa.

WILLIAM.

MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1845, m. Oct. 2, 1866, Alfred Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1833, Lowanee Co., Mich., and had (1) Cora Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. Aug. 1, 1866, Martin Westgate, b. Dec. 18, 1860, lived Rome, Lowanee Co., Mich., one child: Wallace A. Westgate, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

CHARLES, b. 1851.

155

SAMUEL ADAMS⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ John⁴), b. Mar. 30, 1801, d. Mar. 17, 1871, m. July 1, 1824, Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d. Sept. 14, 1864. He m. (2) Adelia —. Children (Cudaback), all by first marriage:

MARY ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1825, at Wantage, N. J., m. May 18, 1843, Tunis G. Outwater, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. June 9, 1882, son of John Outwater and Cathalina Van Bussum, a lineal descendant of Tomas Fransen Oudewater and Tryntje Breesteede, who were m. in New York, May 31, 1686. Oudewater is a town in Holland. They had: (1) Cathalinda Outwater, b. Jan. 5, 1849, (2) Elizabeth Outwater, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1898, m. Feb. 27, 1878, Joseph L. Adkins and had one child: Ada Grace Adkins, b. Mar. 15, 1879, (3) John Outwater, b. June 17, 1853, m. Sept. 29, 1880, Sylvia Hancock, one child: Leah Estella Outwater, b. Nov. 13, 1881, (4) Tunis Outwater, b. Aug. 4, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1886, Nina E. White, (5) Samuel Outwater, b. May 17, 1857, m. Oct. 26, 1899, Luella Scott, (6) Alida Outwater, b. June 17, 1859, m. May 19, 1885, Henry Hobart Dawson, of Toledo, Ohio, (7) Mary Outwater, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Feb. 18, 1883.

CORNELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1828, d. Aug. 11, 1886, m. Charles Ward, b. April 29, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1882, they had (1) Don Carlos Ward, m. Jennie Pettit, (2) William Ward, (3) Samuel Glen Ward, b. May 12, 1858, d. Feb. 29, 1860, (4) Roxa Ward, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. James A. Thurber, one child: Ward Thurber, b. Oct. 4, 1881, (5) Wallace Ward.

SYLVIA, b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1853, Solomon Richardson, b. May 15, 1832, and had (1) Elizabeth Gertrude Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1854, m. John Barber Wicks, 2 children: Everette Clyde Wicks and Sylvia C. Wicks, (2) Clara Belle Richardson, b. June 13, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1891, George Edward Stahler.

GRANT, b. May 16, 1834, m. Jan. 18, 1860, Eliza Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1836, dau. of Benj. Bartlett. He was

a farmer in Mich., they had (1) Eva G. Cuddeback, b. Dec. 11, 1861, d. May 7, 1862, (2) Mary Bartlett Cuddeback, b. July 6, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1885, Arthur S. Miller.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Pettit.

LOUISA, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Lewis W. McNeil, b. Mar. 25, 1840, in California and had (1) Harriet Elizabeth McNeil, b. Jan. 12, 1868, (2) Ella Isabel McNeil, b. Jan. 15, 1872, m. Aug. 13, 1891, William Walters Carpenter, b. Aug. 5, 1858, (3) Andrew Ernest McNeil, b. May 30, 1874.

156

NICHOLAS ⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Richard ⁴), m. Armitta Bradley. Lived Niagara Co. Children (Cudaback):

DANIEL WESLEY,⁶ m. Sarah Gaskill and had (1) Clinton G. Cudaback, m. Mamie E. Kyte, one child: Vivian Kyte Cudaback, (2) Edgar L. Cudaback, m. Jessie J. Nichols and lived Buffalo, N. Y., (3) Jessie M. Cudaback, m. Albert Hoffman and lived at Ransonville, Niagara Co., N. Y.

MATTHEW, a soldier in Confederate Army, Moss Point, Miss., m. and had (1) Thomas Cudaback.

HIRAM, a soldier in Confederate Army, lived Moss Point, Miss., m. Fannie Dee and had (1) Matthew Cudabac, (2) Hidee Cudabac, (3) Elton Cudabac, (4) Elber Cudabac, (5) Flora Cudabac, m. Ollie Cowan, one child: Dora Cowan, (6) Cora Cudabac, m. — Coffee.

CLARK, m. — Vossburg, lived Grand Rapids, Mich., and had (1) Irving Cudaback, lived Niagara Falls.

157

ELIZABETH ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴), m. Evi Ketcham of Peppercotting Valley, Sussex Co., N. J. Children (Ketcham):

ELEANOR,⁶ m. John B. Martin.

JAMES F., m. Matilda Hile and had (1) William Ketcham, (2) Samuel Ketcham, (3) Martin Ketcham, (4) Maria Ketcham, (5) Simeon Ketcham, (6) James Ketcham.

THOMAS.

JERRY.

GEORGE.

FLOYD, m. Catherine Ackerson and had (1) George Ketcham.

SAMUEL, m. Margaret Benjamin, and had (1) Levi Ketcham, (2) George Ketcham, (3) Nettie Ketcham, (4) Margaret Ketcham, (5) Elizabeth Ketcham, (6) Delia Ketcham.

158

MARIA ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Joseph Morris of Youngstown, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Morris):

EVA.⁶

ELEANOR.

JOSEPH.

SARAH.

FRANCIS.

OSCAR.

MARIA.

159

SARAH ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. David Force of Youngstown, N. Y. Children (Force):

MORRIS,⁶ of Youngstown, N. Y.

LORENZO.

ELIZABETH.

160

JANE⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor⁴), m. Barrett D. Havens. Children (Havens):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Cornelia Roe and had (1) Otis Havens, (2) Carrie Havens, m. (2) Mary Parshall and had (3) — Havens, (4) — Havens.

ROBERT, m. Emaline Moore and had (1) Annie Havens, (2) Jennie Havens, (3) Hattie Havens, (4) Barrett Havens, (5) William Havens.

JOHN, m. Emaline Cox.

ELIZABETH, m. John Lewis and had (1) Sarah Lewis, (2) Jane Lewis, (3) Rosetta Lewis, (4) Mattie Lewis.

HARRIET, m. James B. Fuller and had (1) John Fuller, (2) Margaret Fuller.

ELEANOR, m. Jefferson Dunn.

161

LYDIA ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴), m. Solomon Marshall. Children (Marshall):

JOHN.⁶

PRUDENCE.

ELLEN.

SAMUEL.

JAMES.

OSCAR, m. Mary Cairneck and had (1) Joseph Marshall.

MARY, m. Lewis F. Price and had (1) Dorvis Price, (2) Emma Price, and (3) Grant Price.

MATILDA, m. Aaron Fields and had (1) Eva Fields, (2) Laura Fields, and (3) John Fields.

MAGGIE, m. Jesse Richards and had (1) Webster Richards, (2) Orin B. Richards.

JENNIE, m. Webster Carnick and had (1) Harry Carnick, (2) William Carnick, (3) Theodore Carnick, m. Sarah Green.

WILLIAM, m. Nellie Lane and had (1) Jennie Marshall, m. — Willmanson, one child: John Willmanson.

162

ROSANNA ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴), m. Morris Sharp. Children (Sharp):

ELIZABETH,⁶ m. Charles Thornton and had (1) Morris D. Thornton, (2) Lewis Thornton, (3) Margaret Thornton.

CATHERINE, m. Wesley Ingersoll and had (1) Harry Ingersoll.

MAGGIE.

163

ROXANA ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴),
m. Robert Adams. Children (Adams):

JOSEPHINE,⁶ m. William Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J.,
and had (1) Wilhelmina Van Houten, (2) Ella R.
Van Houten.

HANNAH, m. Halmah Van Houten, Paterson, N. J., and
had (1) Robert Van Houten, (2) Eva May Van Houten,
(3) Bertha Van Houten, (4) Richard Van
Houten.

ANN ELIZA, m. Charles Hulse, of Middletown, N. J., and
had (1) Thomas Hulse, (2) Ida M. Hulse, (3) Henrietta
Hulse, (4) Grace R. Hulse, (5) Minnie G.
Hulse.

164

JAMES ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴),
m. Margaret Matilda Hiles. Children (Shelley):

WILLIAM.⁶

SAMUEL, m. Annie Martin.

JAMES FORD, m. Kate Phillips and had (1) Samuel Shelley.

MARIA, m. Simon Williams and had (1) James Williams.

ROSANNA, m. William Little and had (1) Maggie Little,
(2) De Witt Little, (3) Eddie Little, (4) Martin Little,
(5) James Little.

165

FORD ⁵ SHELLEY (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Eleanor ⁴),
m. Catherine Ackerson, of Franklin Furnace, N. J. Children
(Shelley):

DAVID.⁶

GEORGE, m. —.

JANE, m. Dayton McKinney.

166

SYLVANUS⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴),
m. Martha Carr. Children (Adams):

MARIA,⁶ m. Leander Hill, of Canton, Pa.

HULDA, m. George Ketchum, of Canton, Pa.

SUSAN, m. James Harding.

PHEBE.

ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Harding.

JAMES, m. Emily Carey.

167

PHILAH⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m.
Thomas Owens. Children (Owens):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Elizabeth —, and had (1) Lizzie
Owens, m. (2) Mary Tivan.

MARY, m. George Griffin and had (1) Philah Griffin, m.
George Bristol, (2) George Griffen, m. Alice Chapman
and had Alice Griffin, James Griffin and Harry Griffin.

JAMES, m. Simeon Jones and had (1) Clarence Owens,
(2) Ella Owens, (3) Raymond Owens, (4) Ida
Owens.

WILLIAM, m. Lydia Taylor, and had (1) Allen Owens
and (2) Della Owens.

LUCY, m. C. Stone and had (1) William Stone and (2)
Frank Stone.

HARRIET, m. Dr. Robbins.

168

JAMES⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m.
Susan Hall. Children (Adams):

LEWIS,⁶ m. Lavinia Sheperd and had (1) Sarah H.
Adams, (2) Charles A. Adams, (3) Anna Adams, (4)
M. Estelle Adams, (5) Georgetta Adams.

HAVILAH, m. C. Fuller.

JAMES B., m. Harriet Havens and had (1) John Adams, and (2) Mary Adams.

FRED, m. Carrie Cole and had (1) Ida Adams, (2) Etta Adams, and (3) Sara Adams.

FRANK, m. William Buchanan and had (1) Lewis J. Buchanan, m. Jennie Woodruff.

JEFFERSON D.

169

HULDA ⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. June 29, 1822, Samuel D. Coykendall, b. Sept. 8, 1791, d. Sept. 12, 1837. Children (Coykendall):

SIMEON, b. Nov. 29, 1824, m. Oct. 27, 1858, Frances Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary Fuller, of Deckertown. He is a lawyer of Deckertown, N. J., and d. Mar. 12, 1872.

ELLIS M., b. April 15, 1828, m. (1) Grace Pridham and had (1) Louisa Coykendall, (2) Adelia Coykendall, m. — MacGowan, (3) Samuel Coykendall, m. (2) Sara Titus and had (4) Oliver Coykendall.

ADAMS D., b. July 5, 1831.

170

ISAIAH ⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Eliza Hall. Children (Adams):

SAMUEL,⁶ m. (1) Mary Smith, m. (2) Addie Crans.

MARY, m. John G. Truesdell and had (1) Harry Truesdell, (2) Chas. G. Truesdell, (3) Ette M. Truesdell, (4) John G. Truesdell, (5) Mary Truesdell, (6) Marzy Truesdell, (7) Mortimer Truesdell, (8) William Truesdell.

JENNIE, m. William G. Lauterman and had (1) Claude E. Lauterman, (2) Cora B. Lauterman, (3) Ernest E. Lauterman, (4) Alice W. Lauterman, (5) Tracy Lauterman.

MATTIE, m. William H. V. Reiner, and had (1) Belle Reiner, (2) Fred Reiner, (3) Arthur Reiner.

SUSAN, m. William L. Higbie and had (1) Lizzie Higbie, (2) Lauterman W. Highbie, (3) Clara Higbie, (4) Ethel Higbie.

171

ENSLEY⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Ada Hall. Children (Adams):

ZILLAH,⁶ m. Alanson Stevens.

PHILAH, m. — Decker.

172

JOHN S.⁵ ADAMS (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ Mary⁴), m. Margaret Bailey. Children (Adams):

THERESA, m. (1) — Palmer, m. (2) — Bailey.

MARY, m. — Adamy.

173

LYDIA⁵ CUDABACK (Jacob,¹ James,² James,³ —⁴), m. Robert Tisdell. Children (Tisdell):

JAMES.⁶

WILSON.

174

BELINDA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Jacob⁴), m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman, b. 1799, son of Daniel Westbrook Dingman and Mary Westbrook. See No. 75. Children (Dingman):

PRISCILLA MARIA,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1820.

SOLOMON HORNBECK, b. Sept. 19, 1822, d. Aug. 17, 1892, m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Beemer, d. 1867, m. (2) — Beemer, dau. of Jacob and Zilla (Adams) Beemer, and had (1) Jacob Dingman, (2) Albert Stoll Dingman, b. May 9, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1892, (3) Sarah W. Dingman.

MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1824.

LEAH ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1827, m. Albert S. Stoll.

MARY D., m. Rev. Gilbert S. Garretson and had (1) Harry Garretson, (2) Fannie B. Garretson, Franklin Furnace, N. J.

FRANCES C., d. June 25, 1911.

175

MARIA ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Jacob ⁴), b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick, b. July 11, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1877. He was a lawyer and farmer of Milford, Pa. Children (Dimmick):

PRISCILLA.⁶

MARY T., m. Lucien F. Barnes and had (1) Edward Barnes, m. Josephine Brodhead.

LEAH LUCINDA, m. Samuel Otis Dimmick, of Port Jervis, son of Samuel S. Dimmick, and had (1) Edward Dimmick, (2) Samuel Dimmick, b. 1870, d. July 29, 1879, (3) Maria Dimmick, (4) Grace Dimmick, (5) Seward Dimmick, (6) Blanche Dimmick.

JACOB H., of Chicago.

MILO H., of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

WILLIAM H., m. Annie Russell. He was a lawyer of Honesdale. They had (1) Lucy Dimmick and Russell Dimmick, a lawyer at Scranton, b. 1870, d. Mar. 24, 1912.

BLANCHE, m. Isaac Squires and had (1) Oliver Squires, who m. — Conkling, child, Hope Squires, (2) Isaac Squires, (3) Mary Squires.

175a

PHOEBE ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Benjamin ⁴), m. William Posten, a farmer at Montague. Children (Posten):

PHOEBE,⁶ m. Dec. 4, 1862, Jacob Cuddeback, b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867.

MARY, lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

JANE, m. John Martin.

JACOB.

EDWARD.

JAMES, m. Emma Decker.

176

JOSEPH ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Saffrein ⁴), m. Ella Clark, dau. of Isaac Clark and Patience Young. Children (Hornbeck) :

WILLIAM P.,⁶ m. Esther Losey and had (1) William Hornbeck, (2) Hannah Jane Hornbeck, (3) Belle Hornbeck.

JOSEPH S., m. Emma Westbrook.

ISAAC.

GEORGE Y., m. Christie Layton.

SAFFREIN, m. — Cole.

177

JAMES ⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia ⁴), b. April 14, 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1869, m. May 17, 1828, Sally Westfall, b. Mar. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 22, 1895. See No. 39a. Children (Bennett) :

286 DAVID,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1829, m. Lena Enness.

287 SAFFREIN (Soveryne), b. Aug. 25, 1831, m. Jane Frances Newman.

288 WILHELMUS WESTFALL, b. Oct. 2, 1833, m. Amanda Hilferty.

289 GALEN, b. Mar. 1, 1838, m. Elizabeth Conkling.

ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. Nov. 10, 1840.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 15, 1841, a soldier, killed April 10, 1864.

SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. Nov. 3, 1873.

290 JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Alice Styles.

178

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia ⁴), b. 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1880, m. Sept. 11, 1833,

Caroline Snyder; he was a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

JAMES,⁶ b. Feb., 1834, d. Aug. 25, 1862.

HENRY, m. ——. Lived at Canisteo, N. Y.

JOHN.

HARVEY.

SARAH.

LYDIA, b. Feb., 1843, d. June 20, 1852.

179

MARY⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), m. George Westfall. Lived at Phillipstown. Children (Westfall):

MARY,⁶ m. James Kipp.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Brink.

LYDIA, m. Henry Barrick and had (1) Mary Barrick, who m. Chas. Van Inwegen, one child: Myron B. Van Inwegen, who m. Maggie M. Patterson, d. May 7, 1910, at Valler, Mont., their children were: Eva May Van Inwegen, Mary Elizabeth Van Inwegen and Jennie Van Inwegen, who m., Mar. 18, 1903, Mark Leonguest, at Great Falls, Mont.; (2) Sarah Barrick, (3) Catherine Barrick, (4) Ellen Barrick.

NANCY.

CYNTHIA.

SALLY, m. Hubbard Van Auken.

180

SALLY⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia⁴), m. May 1, 1819, Nicholas Van Noy. He was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Van Noy):

JOSEPH,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1819, m. Jane Humphrey, lived at Port Jervis and had (1) James Van Noy, (2) Frank Van Noy, (3) Guy Van Noy, (4) Lizzie Van Noy, (5) Nettie Van Noy, and (6) Catherine Van Noy.

ELEANOR, m. (1) Joseph Westbrook and had (1) George Westbrook, m. —— Barnes, (2) Lewis Westbrook, (3)

Wade Westbrook, m. 1885, Adelia Van Noy, d. Aug., 1915, (4) Nicholas Westbrook, (5) Coe Westbrook, m. — Barnes. Eleanor, m. (2) Daniel Westbrook and had (6) Joseph Westbrook, d. Oct. 16, 1917, at Honesdale, (7) Linn Westbrook, (8) Hattie Westbrook.

LANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1823.

181

JOSEPH ⁵ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia ⁴), m. Mary Van Noy. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1814, m. Nellie Drake, and had (1) Harrison Bennett.

JAMES, b. May 22, 1819, m. Betsy Westfall.

BURNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1821, m. Margaret Nyce.

LYDIA, m. Nicholas Norwin.

PETER, b. July 20, 1824, m. Nancy ——. Lived at Waverley, N. Y.

SALLY.

HANNAH, m. — Brady.

ELIZABETH.

182

CLARISSA ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob ⁴), m. James Niven, of Monticello, N. Y. Children (Niven):

COLLIN C.⁶

WILLIAM B., m. — Dill.

183

LOUIS ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob ⁴), m. Eliza Lydia Stanton. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,⁶ d. April 28, 1910, m. Sept. 21, 1870, William H. De Witt, and had (1) William De Witt, (2) Charles De Witt, b. Jan., 1876, (3) Sarah Ann De Witt, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

ELEANOR, m. Geo. De Witt, b. 1839, and had (1) Mable De Witt, b. May 30, 1875, (2) Harvey De Witt, b.

Mar. 29, 1878, (3) Neil De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1879,
 (4) George De Witt, b. Aug. 3, 1881.
 SARAH, m. William De Witt, b. 1845, d. June 27, 1898.

184

EVERT ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob ⁴),
 b. Mar. 27, 1817, d. Jan. 30, 1889, m. Apr. 23, 1840, Sarah Maria
 Masten, b. 1823, d. Dec. 4, 1897. Residence Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 Children (Hornbeck):

CAROLINE,⁶ m. Mar. 3, 1872, Wymand Jenkins, b. Dec.
 12, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1893, and had (1) Louise A. Jenk-
 ins, d. Feb. 27, 1912.

EVALINE, m. William H. Waterbury, of Stamford, Conn.
 CYRUS, b. Oct. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 8, 1914. Lived at
 Wurtsboro.

DELIA, m. L. T. Loder, residence Middletown, N. Y.

ALICE, m. Joseph H. Clark, of Ellenville, N. Y.

MARY, residence Wurtsboro.

185

HESTER ANN ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³
 Jacob ⁴), m. Matt Le Fevre. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 Children (Le Fevre):

MARY,⁶ m. Louis Gumaer.

ANDREW.

186

MARIA ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob ⁴),
 m. Louis N. Weed. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children
 (Weed):

LEWIS.⁶

ROSA.

187

LAURA ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob ⁴),
 m. John A. Van Keuren, and lived at Bridgeport, Conn. Chil-
 dren (Van Keuren):

LEWIS.⁶

EVERT.

188

JACOB⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴),
b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1901, m. Dec. 23, 1854, Abbie Eustick
of Brownsville. They lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children
(Hornbeck):

EDSON DE WITT.⁶ Lived at Port Jervis.

JUDSON L.

MARIET.

GEORGE E., m. Sept. 8, 1887, Carrie L. Miller, and had:

(1) Elmer G. Hornbeck, b. Aug. 4, 1888, m. Dec. 9,
1911, Hazelle Artis, of Boone, Iowa, (2) Edna May
Hornbeck, m. Feb. 17, 1919, John E. Cuddeback, b.
June 15, 1890, (3) Leone Hornbeck, b. Feb. 4, 1892,
m. June 19, 1916, Harry S. Johnson, (3) Jacob Horn-
beck, b. Mar. 20, 1897, (4) Elson Hornbeck, b. Aug.
11, 1900, (5) George Hornbeck, b. Aug. 7, 1902, (6)
Richard Hornbeck, b. May 18, 1910.

ADELLA, m. Galen Whitney and had (1) Edson Whitney,
m. (1) June 15, 1911, Lillian S. Van Akin, m. (2)
Nov. 25, 1915, Genevieve Connelly, (2) Eugene Whit-
ney.

IDA K., b. April 25, 1864, d. Nov. 17, 1915. A teacher
of drawing in Port Jervis schools for 25 years.

WILLIAM, m. Georgia Decker.

189

DELIA⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Jacob⁴),
m. David Smith. Residence, Middletown, N. Y. Children
(Smith):

GABRIEL.⁶

WILLIAM.

LEGRAND.

CLARENCE.

MARY.

190

BENJAMIN ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Benjamin ⁴), b. 1842, at Huguehot, d. Dec. 31, 1911, at Matamoras, Pa., m. Jan. 29, 1873, Prudence Ackerman, of Huguenot, who d. Nov. 20, 1904. Children (Hornbeck):

WILHAMINA.⁶

WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, of Narrowsburgh, and had (1) Elsie Hornbeck, of Hillside, N. J. —, m. Valentine Reugger, of Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Walter Reugger.

191

JAMES ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Cornelius ⁴), b. Jan. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1898, m. Susan Drake, b. 1833, d. Mar. 18, 1906. Residence, Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

M. ESTELLA.⁶

ALDIE.

INA.

ALDA.

CYESTA.

EDSON.

LYMAN.

ELIZABETH, m. W. H. Elmendorf.

192

ESTHER ⁵ HORNBECK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Evert,³ Cornelius ⁴), m. Almerin James Taylor. Children (Taylor):

ORLETTA,⁶ m. Rev. W. C. Oliver, lived Catskill, N. Y., and had (1) William Taylor Oliver, d. Sept. 29, 1900, (2) Francella Taylor, m. Frank Oliver, of Catskill, and had (1) Bessie Louise Oliver, m. W. R. Anderson, of Kingston, N. Y., and had (1) Francella C. Anderson, and (2) Frank Oliver Anderson, (3) Laverna Taylor, m. Dr. A. B. Allyn, of St. Louis, Mo., (4) Adella Taylor, m. Edgar S. Chubbock, of Bradford Co., Pa., (5) Evelyn Taylor.

193

LENA ⁵ DECKER (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine ⁴),
b. May 6, 1799, d. Feb. 28, 1859, m. May 7, 1820, John D. Everitt,
b. Mar. 23, 1798, in Montague, d. Nov. 15, 1876. Children
(Everitt):

- 291 CATY JANE,⁶ b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B.
Layton.
292 DANIEL DAVIS, m. Anna Maria Creveling.
293 ISAAC J., b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13,
1850, Martha Armstrong.
294 MARTIN COLE, b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa
Armstrong.
295 ROBERT HAGGERTY, b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m.
June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll.
JAMES ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. July 23, 1851.

194

ELIZABETH MARIA ⁵ BULL (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³
Catherine ⁴), b. June 10, 1813, d. April 22, 1903, m. Dec. 30, 1841,
Eli Van Inwegen, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 17, 1897, son of Ben-
jamin, b. Sept. 26, 1787, d. 1855, m. Oct. 1, 1810, Charity Cole,
b. 1792, d. 1816, and a grandson of Harmonas Van Inwegen,
who was b. 1734 and m. Aug. 17, 1759, Margeritta Kool. Chil-
dren (Van Inwegen):

- JULIA,⁶ b. 1843, d. 1845.
CORNELIUS COLE, b. Jan. 26, 1845, d. June 4, 1866.
296 CHARLES F., b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876, Emma
Van Etten.

195

LYDIA ⁵ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret,³
Evert ⁴), m. David G. Finch, a farmer, at Finchville, N. J. Chil-
dren (Finch):

GALEN,⁶
HORACE.

CATHERINE, m. John Woodward and had (1) Washing-
ton Irving Woodward, (2) Anne Eliza Woodward,

(3) Josephine Woodward, m. (1) Rufus Ferguson, m.
(2) — Hollenbec, and had one child: Josephine Hollenbec.

196

MARY⁵ VAN AUKEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Margaret,³ Evert⁴), m. Col. Benjamin Woodward. He was a farmer at Mount Hope, N. J. Children (Woodward):

MUNSON.⁶

CHARLES.

JANE, m. — Terry, M. D., of Goshen.

EVERITT.

FRANCES, m. —, and lived in New York City.

197

JACOB⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer and was a farmer at Owasco, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

HENRY,⁶ m. —, and lived at Moravia. He had (1) Mary Van Etten, (2) Peter Van Etten, (3) Cornelius Van Etten, m. —, one child: Wilfred Van Etten.

HULDA, m. — Wilson.

HANNAH.

PRISCILLA, m. Lewis Van Inwegen, b. 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1898, in Red Wing, Minn. They had (1) Charity Van Inwegen, m. Anthony Van Auker in Minn., (2) Henry Van Inwegen, m. —, one child: Priscilla Van Inwegen, (3) Hannah Van Inwegen, (4) George Van Inwegen.

198

SOLOMON⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), b. Jan. 25, 1782, d. May 12, 1870, m. Sept. 18, 1806, Jemima Gumaer, b. Jan. 19, 1788, d. April 9, 1866, dau. of Peter Gumaer and Margery Decker. He was a farmer on portion of Caudebec patent at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

297 JOHN,⁶ m. Margaret Carpenter.

JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1809, m. Nov. 4, 1828, Peter G. Cuddeback, see No. 111.

298 SALLY, b. July 22, 1813, m. Joseph Whitlock.

299 PETER, b. July 30, 1824, m. Sarah Ann Campbell.

300 LEVI S., b. May 16, 1829, m. Emily L. Clarke.

199

LEVI⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), b. Aug. 13, 1790, d. July 7, 1865, m. Dec. 12, 1811, Eleanor Carpenter, d. July 3, 1872. A farmer in Deerpark on homestead. Children (Van Etten):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1813, m. Simon Westfall, see No. 258.

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1815, m. Mary Cuddeback, see No. 97.

JACOB, b. Mar. 10, 1817.

ALVA.

301 BENJAMIN, m. Prudence De Witt.

LEVI, b. April 12, 1822, d. Oct. 29, 1908, m. 1876, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Chapman Green, b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. July 12, 1911, who m. (1) in 1850, James Green, d. 1855.

302 ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1827, m. Archibald M. Campbell, of Port Jervis.

303 SOLOMON, b. July 30, 1829, m. (1) Hattie Westbrook, m. (2) Maria Bristol Sawyer.

ELLEN, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1918, m. (1) Solomon V. Cuddeback, see No. 111. She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1870, Chas. R. Bodle, b. 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had child: (1) Howard C. Bodle, who m. — Bogert, one child: David W. Bodle.

200

THOMAS⁵ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane⁴), b. May 4, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1816, Sally Van Auken, b. April 11, 1800, d. Dec. 5, 1871, dau. of Evert and Sarah Westbrook Van Auken. He was a farmer at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

LYDIA,⁶ b. May 29, 1817, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Martin Cole, b. April 9, 1817. See No. 102.

SARAH, m. Thomas J. Lyon and had (1) Emma M. Lyon, who m. Aug. 18, 1885, Dr. F. O. Stewart, of Cedarville, Ohio.

ISAAC, m. Jemima Ocks, resided Minn.

ANNA, b. 1829, d. June 28, 1914, m. Feb. 2, 1861, John Morrison, b. 1827, d. 1875, a son of Dr. John Morrison, of Wurtsboro. They had (1) Sally Morrison, (2) Kate Nyce Morrison, (3) George Morrison, b. Aug. 18, 1871, (4) Della Morrison.

BELINDA.

THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. Nov. 21, 1913, m. (1) Georgiana Hughes, m. (2) 1885, to Tillie Krueger. Lived from 1882-1913 at Saunk Falls, Minn. He had (1) —, m. George S. Parker, of Rainey River, Ont., (2) —, m. C. W. Wood, of Williamsburgh, Ky., (3) Kittie Van Etten, lived Pullman, Wash., (4) Marion Van Etten, res., Duluth, Minn., (5) Hughes Van Etten, of International Falls, (6) William Van Etten, of Nebish, (7) Otto Van Etten, of Chester, Pa., (8) George Van Etten, res., St. Vincent, No. Dakota, (9) Elsie Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids, (10) Jane Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids.

CORNELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1913, m. Jan. 28, 1863, Reuben Floyd Gardner, a farmer near Middletown, N. Y., and had (1) Annie G. Gardner, m. Lauren T. Cole, of Montague, their children were: Cornelia G. Cole, Elizabeth D. Cole, James E. Cole, Jr., of Montague.

MARK, m. Mary Jane Cuddeback, see No. 107.

HUDSON, d. July 5, 1880, m. Lydia Cuddeback, see No. 129.

201

BLANDINA⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Maria⁴), b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaiah (Zoy) Van Etten. Children (Van Etten):

CORNELIUS,⁶ m. Hester Westbrook.

HENRY, bap. Jan. 13, 1811, m. Hulda Van Etten, and had
(1) — Van Etten, and (2) Mary Van Etten.

PETER, bap. Feb. 14, 1814, m. Eliza Gumaer.

JEPHTHA, m. — Melsenea, and had (1) Carrie Van Etten.

ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Clark, and had (1) Isaiah Clark,
(2) Mary Clark, (3) Wade Clark, (4) Belinda Clark.

MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1808.

202

PETER⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Maria⁴), b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

MARY.⁶

ELEANOR, m. Simeon Clark and had (1) — Clark, m.
— Knapp, (2) Rebecca Clark, m. — Knapp, (3)
Belle Clark, (4) Hattie Clark, res., Westbrookville.

BELINDA, m. Reuben Dewitt.

JOHANNA.

LOUISA.

203

HESTER⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John⁴), m. 1803, Dr. Jacob Hornbeck, d. Sept. 12, 1859, son of Philip Hornbeck of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. They were located in Montague in 1802. Children (Hornbeck):

JOHN WESTBROOK,⁶ a lawyer of Allentown, Pa., d. 1848.
EBENEZER, lived in Honesdale, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. — Whittaker and lived in Honesdale.

MARIA (Polly), m. James Bassett, of Honesdale, Pa.

SALLY, m. 1854, Dr. Cornelius Stillwell, of Caroline, N. Y.

ELIZABETH, m. Archibald Drake.

MARGARET, m. William Courtright.

JACOB E., b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. (1) Mary D. Armstrong,
of Montague, m. (2) Jan. 3, 1856, Zilla M. Whittaker,
of Deckertown. He was a miller and merchant of
Deckertown, N. J. Children were: (1) Maggie E.
Hornbeck, m. Whitfield Gibbs, of Deckertown, (2)
Samuel W. Hornbeck.

204

ABRAM I.⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.⁴), m. Phebe Enness. Was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

304 JOHN A., bap. July 21, 1807, m. Jane Fisher.

HESTER, bap. April 4, 1809.

205

MAJOR JACOB ⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon ⁴), b. Jan. 30, 1786, d. 1847, m. Hannah Van Auken, b. 1786, d. 1858. Children (Westbrook) :

MARGARET,⁶ b. May 31, 1808, m. Hugh Westbrook, b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, and had (1) Jacob Westbrook, m. Ellen Westfall, see No. 319, (2) Anna Maria Westbrook, b. Mar. 12, 1831, d. Mar. 22, 1856, m. Wade Buckley, who later m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet, (3) Eliza Ann Westbrook, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

MARIA, b. 1810, d. 1826.

SOLOMON, b. 1812, d. 1826.

LEVI, b. 1814, d. 1831.

JOHN I., b. May 11, 1817, d. May 3, 1897, m. June 19, 1850, (1) Clarissa Ann Buckley, b. 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1852, m. (2) Mar. 15, 1855, Hortense Pinchet Stoll, b. April 28, 1820, d. in Port Jarvis, Mar. 17, 1902. He was a merchant of Port Jarvis, N. Y.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1819.

SEVERYNE, b. Feb. 19, 1823, d. 1826.

HYMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Bertha Buckley, b. 1833, d. Oct. 16, 1896, dau. of Simon and Jane Buckley, and had (1) John I. Westbrook, (2) Charles B. Westbrook, (3) Florence J. Westbrook, b. 1875, d. Dec. 29, 1911, m. June 20, 1900, George E. Rosencrans, their child was Charles R. Rosencrans.

206

COL. JOHN ⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon ⁴), b. Jan. 9, 1789, d. Oct. 8, 1852, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Sarah Brodhead, b. Feb. 12, 1792, d. Jan. 21, 1879. He was a Congressman from Pike Co., Pa., for 1840-41. She was dau. of Judge Richard Brodhead. Children (Westbrook):

HANNAH,⁶ m. William T. Wilson, of Dingmans, and had
(1) George Wilson, (2) Dr. Wilson.

305 JACOB B., b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896.

RICHARD B., b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. (1) Sarah Lee, m. (2) Henrietta Payne. Lived in Philadelphia.

306 JANE B., b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, of Milford, Pa.

207

CAPT. SOLOMON ⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon ⁴), b. April 5, 1794, d. 1852, m. Hannah Coolbaugh, b. 1790, d. 1874. Children (Westbrook):

MARGARET,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. John B. Stoll.

HIRAM, b. July 26, 1822, d. Aug. 20, 1892. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

CAPT. LAFAYETTE, b. Dec. 15, 1824, m. Emma Hill, res., Stroudsburch, N. J.

307 JOHN COOLBAUGH, b. May 24, 1820, m. Jane Wells.

308 MOSES W., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones.

SUSAN, m. Dec., 1876, Theodore Grandin, of Burlington, N. J.

208

MARGARET ⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon ⁴), m. William H. Nyce. Children (Nyce):

SOLOMON WESTBROOK,⁶ b. Sept. 28, 1820.

SAFFREIN.

JOHN.

SUSAN VAN CAMPEN, b. July 24, 1824, d. Jan. 7, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1824, John La Forge Bonnell, b. Nov. 24, 1820, d. May 20, 1891, son of Isaac Bonnell and Rosanna Brink and grandson of Capt. James Bonnell. Their children were: (1) Elizabeth Bonnell, m. Thomas Quick and had Susan B. Quick, m. Oct. 5, 1887, Charles Everett, 2 children: Hazel and Charles Everett, Edward Quick, m. Ida Cook, one child: Edna Quick, Grace Quick, m. Fred Hammond, one child: David Hammond, (2) Emma Bonnell, m. Ed. N. Robinson and had Gertrude Robinson and Mary Alice Robinson, who m. Jan. 18, 1896, Eugene T. McCarthy, of Wellsboro, N. Y., (3) Mary Bonnell, m. Robert Milard.

209

SALLY⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Sovereyn⁴), d. Sept. 3, 1876, m. Jacob Shimer, b. 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1874, son of Capt. Abraham Shimer, who m. Mar. 3, 1749, Lena Westbrook, dau. of Anthony Westbrook. Jacob was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Shimer):

JACOB,⁶ m. —, and had (1) Jacob Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, (3) Isaac Shimer, (4) Abram Shimer.

JOSEPH, b. 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1908, m. —, and had (1) Electus Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, who had — Shimer, m. Thos. Van Etten Cole, of Montague, N. J., (3) Thomas Shimer, of Sussex, N. J., and (4) — Shimer, who m. George E. Martin, of Huguenot, and had Elvina Martin, m. George Munson Bennet.

HESTER, m. Cornelius Van Etten.

POLLY, m. John Hornbeck.

CATY, m. Benjamin Carpenter and had (1) Margaret Carpenter, m. — Higby, of Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lydia Carpenter, m. —, of Binghamton.

MARY, m. Peter Swartwout, a farmer at Deerpark, and had (1) Jacob Swartwout, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Nov. 8, 1914, m. Nov. 5, 1872, Lillie Decker, dau. of John B. Decker and Charity Kilpatrick, farmer at Wantage, and had Alice Decker Swartwout, d. April 2, 1914, (2)

Sarah Alice Swartwout, b. 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1909, m. 1870, Otis A. Browning, of Toledo, Ohio.

MARGARET, b. 1825, d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y., m. Dec. 11, 1841, Joel Swartwout, b. 1819, d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Union, N. Y., son of Samuel Swartwout. Their children were: (1) Jemima Swartwout, (2) Jacob Swartwout, b. 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1911, at Hooper, N. Y., m. —, and had —, m. W. S. Robinson, Binghamton, N. Y., —, m. Claude Dodge, N. Y. City, Augusta Swartwout, Wilford Swartwout, (3) — Swartwout, m. Henry De Voe, of Binghamton, N. Y., (4) — Swartwout, m. Warren Morse, of Greeley, Colo.

ABRAM, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1850, Adeline Cuddeback, see No. 99, m. (2) May 18, 1886, Jennie Kelley, d. Jan. 29, 1918, dau. Daniel Kelley and Frances Bodle.

210

SALLY ANN ⁵ ENNES (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Eleanor,³ Alexander ⁴), m. Joseph J. Westbrook, who was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

WILHELMUS,⁶ m. Maria Davis and had (1) George, d. April 30, 1917, m. (1) Elsie Terwilliger, m. (2) Elsie —, child: Anna Westbrook, m. Samuel Cashey and had 3 children, (2) Joseph J., m. Aseneth Caskey, one child: — Westbrook, who m. Mabel Taylor. They lived in Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) John, of Newton, N. J., (4) Townsend, b. 1843, d. Nov. 6, 1912, m. Civila Lundy and had Allen Westbrook, Clayton Westbrook, — Westbrook, who m. Jacob M. Schoonmaker, 2 children: Russel Schoonmaker and Hazel Schoonmaker, (5) Lydia, m. — Shay, (6) Mary Jane, m. George Dorr and had Ada Dorr and Percy Dorr, (7) Esther, (8) Isaac, m. — Schoonmaker, (9) Alexander, m. Elizabeth Sheets, (10) Sarah, m. Richard Andrews, of Lockwood, N. Y., (11) Anson, (12) Ella, m. Arthur Myers.

ESTHER, m. Joseph Fisher.

LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1814.

ALEXANDER, m. Hannah Youngs and had (1) Alexander, (2) E. Stacey, m. — Raymond, their children were: Stacey Westbrook, m. April 28, 1913, Nellie Emerson, Halsey Westbrook, Alva Westbrook, Eva Westbrook, who m. Fred Terwilliger, (3) Daniel, m. Emma Price, their child was Daniel Westbrook, who m. — Ellis, had 2 children.

BENJAMIN, m. Margaret Gumaer, dau. of Jeremy Gumaer, and had (1) Oscar, (2) —, (3) Martin.

POLLY, m. John Jagger, and had (1) Westbrook Jagger, m. Harmonas Gumaer, (2) Julia Westbrook Jagger, m. — Courtright.

211

HUGH B.⁵ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Dinah,² Margaret,³ Abraham ⁴), b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, m. Mar. 9, 1830, Margaret Westbrook, b. May 21, 1808. See No. 205. Children (Westbrook):

ANNA MARIA,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. Mar. 30, 1856, Wade Buckley. Residence, Port Jervis. He m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet.

JACOB, b. Nov. 17, 1833, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Ellen Westfall, see No. 319.

ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

212 ✓

JOHN ⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester ⁴), m. —. Children (Conkling):

BARTON,⁶ m. — Lefever.

MARTIN.

AMANDA.

JULIA.

JANE, m. George Van Dyne.

213 ✓

JANE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. James Slover. Children (Slover):

HORACE,⁶ m. — Ward.

MORRIS, m. Jane Cox.

WARD.

NEWELL, m. — Garlock, resided Moravia.

HESTER, m. Henry Hunziger and had (1) Barton Hunziger, m. — Green, (2) Martin Hunziger, and (3) Louisa Hunziger, m. Arthur Haut.

214 ✓

EMALINE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. Cornelius Adriance. Children (Adriance):

JOHN,⁶ m. Rosanna Post.

CARRIE, m. Warren Birch.

215

HESTER⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. — Hunsicker. Child (Hunsicker):

BARTON.⁶

216 ✓

CAROLINE⁵ CONKLING (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Hester⁴), m. — Brinkerhoff. Children (Brinkerhoff):

GEORGE,⁶ m. Sarah Marion.

SARAH, m. John Duryea.

VERA, m. Byron Van Derbilt.

217 ✓

DE WITT CLINTON⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah⁴), m. Caty Ann Lefevre. He was a farmer in Michigan. Children (Cuddeback):

LEFEVRE,⁶ resided in California.

WELLS.
ORSON.
MONROE.

218

ENOS ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah ⁴), m. — Servin. Resided Cayuga Co. Children (Cuddeback):

SARAH ANN,⁶ m. —. Lived in California.
JANE, m. —. Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.
GEORGE. Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

219

MARIA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah ⁴), m. — Dowlan. Child (Dowlan):

JOHN.⁶

220

ISAAH ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah ⁴), m. Esther C—. Children (Cuddeback):

FRANK L.⁶
HATTIE.

221

NORMAN ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah ⁴), m. — Servin. Lived in Illinois. Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIAM.⁶
HENRY.
GEMALIA.

222

HANNAH ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Isaiah ⁴), m. — Baker. Resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children (Baker):

LILLIE CUDDEBACK.⁶

223

DAVID⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1811, d. 1875, m. Fannie Spaulding. They lived at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ b. 1848, m. (1) Henry Welling, and had (1) Grace Welling, m. Wm. Stewart, (2) Irving Welling. She m. (2) Mr. K. Smith.

MARTHA, b. 1852, m. (1) Chas. Hoagland and had (1) Ernest Hoagland, (2) William Hoagland, (3) Ralph Hoagland, (4) Arthur Hoagland, (5) Fannie Hoagland. She m. (2) William Weeks and had, (6) Nellie Weeks, (7) Theodore Weeks, (8) Margaret Weeks.

JANE.

GEORGE D., b. 1858, m. Lettie Thornton and had (1) Eugene A. Cuddeback, b. 1883, m. 1908, Pearl Porter, they lived in Skaneateles, (2) Dr. Willis D. Cuddeback, b. 1878, m. 1902, Marie Hilt, resides in Aurora, N. Y., and had one child: Willis D. Cuddeback, Jr., b. 1906, (3) David Cuddeback.

224

MARY⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck. They resided in Fairport, N. Y. Children (Spurbeck):

NETTIE,⁶ m. Thos. H. Arnold, and had (1) Jennie Arnold, who m. —, and had Arnold, (2) Willie Arnold.

JANE, m. Warner Hatch, of Skaneateles.

ELLEN, m. Orvil Tallman and had (1) George Tallman. Reside Fairport.

DAVID J., m. —, and had (1) Alice Spurbeck.

225

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1815, m. Dwight Church. Resided Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Church):

DAVID S.,⁶ m. Lydia Lovett and had (1) Homer Lovett Church, (2) Raymond Lovett Church.

MARY JANE, m. John Gillett, resided in Indiana, and had
(1) Grace Gillett, (2) Almond Gillett.

FRANK, m. Eliza Hoagland and had (1) Delbert Church.

LOUISA, m. Leonard Peck.

ALBERT C.

226

ELIZABETH⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Jacob⁴), b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff. Child (Wycoff):

SARAH,⁶ m. Joseph Shotwell.

228

JANE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Mar. 25, 1847, Norman Rundle. Lived in Iowa. Children (Rundle):

HELEN.⁶

ELLA, m. ——— Simpson.

MARY, m. ———.

MARTHA.

SARAH.

EGBERT.

JAMES.

IDA.

WILLIAM.

EVA.

229

LAURA⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert⁴), b. May 14, 1823, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Newel Turner; resided Skaneateles. Children (Turner):

SARAH.⁶

GEORGE, m. Laura Lawton and had (1) Warren Turner.

230

LAFAYETTE⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. June 3, 1825, m. Jan. 5, 18—, Cornelia Davis,

d. Oct. 17, 1872. Residence, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

EMMA.⁶

CARRIE.

MINNIE.

EGBERT.

EDWIN.

231

EGBERT GUERDON ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Egbert D.⁴), b. Sept. 18, 1833, d. Mar. 24, 1902, m. April 22, 1860, Ellen S. Cuddeback, b. April 22, 1840. He was a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y. See under No. 85. Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIS F.,⁶ b. May 6, 1852, m. (1) Sept. 5, 1873, Helen Thornton, d. Aug. 23, 1894, m. (2) 1898, Elsie B. Earll.

MORTON S., b. Nov. 21, 1866, d. April 23, 1867.

CLARENCE SIMEON, b. Jan. 19, 1878, m. Julia Thomas.

232

JANE W.⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Moses⁴), m. Ira Cheesbro, of Utica, N. Y. Child (Cheesbro):

HETTIE,⁶ m. — Dailey and had (1) Jennie Dailey.

233

ALFRED ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Levi⁴), m. Esther Brooks. Residence Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DORA,⁶ m. Hicks Lowe and had (1) Eva Cuddeback Lowe.

PEARL.

GROVE.

234

LYDIA ⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Abram A.,³ Levi⁴), m. Charles Smith. Child (Smith):

ALMOND.⁶

235

JACOB⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Annie Gumaer; resided in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL.⁶

MOSES.

236

PETER⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Maria Smith. They lived in Skaneateles, N. Y. Child (Cuddeback):

PORTER,⁶ m. Betsey Gay and resided in Skaneateles.

237

NATHAN⁵ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ Abraham,² Peter,³ Moses⁴), m. Martha Hall and resided in Wayne Co., N. Y., later of Spring Lake, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁶ m. John Shoemaker and had (1) Irving.

IRVING.

THYLO, m. Elizabeth Abrams and had (1) Charles Cuddeback and (2) Jennie Cuddeback.

SIXTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY
1820 to 1900

SIXTH GENERATION

238

AMOS⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes,⁴ Cornelius⁵), b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Dec. 15, 1841, Lydia C. Thrall, d. Dec. 1, 1898. Children (Van Etten):

EDGAR,⁷ m. (1) 1867, Emma Lawrence, b. Aug. 16, 1815, d. —6, 1895, m. (2) June 30, 1897, Florence Lillian Cramblatt. Their children are: (1) Nellie Holmes Van Etten, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Charles Broderick Riseley, (2) Edna Laurence Van Etten, m. Mar. 3, 1904, Charles Taylor Slauson, and had Edgar Van Etten Slauson, and Lawrence Taylor Slauson.

JOHN T., m. Laura Losey.

SAMUEL S., m. Aug. 25, 1881, Ella Campbell.

ANNA CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1850, d. April 11, 1873.

EMMA, m. Charles F. Van Inwegen, see No. 296.

AMOS, JR., m. May 7, 1879, Olive Caskey, of Kingston, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Luella Van Etten, m. June 10, 1907, Joseph Herbert, (2) Kate Van Etten, m. Mar. 28, 1916, Dodd Chambers, (3) Jane Van Etten.

239

ROBERT KENNEDY⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Maria,² Marretjen,³ Johannes,⁴ Cornelius⁵), b. May 6, 1816, d. Aug. 20, 1899, m. Eliza Palmer, b. July 21, 1821, d. Mar. 20, 1899. Lived at Connesburgh. Children (Van Etten):

JOHN PINCHOT,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 5, 1889, Susan Dusinberry, d. Feb. 11, 1889.

JAMES PINCHOT, b. Jan. 11, 1862, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Anna Louisa Weightman, and had 2 children.

—, m. James T. Brown, of Stroudsburgh.

LYDIA A., m. Frank Fingmaster, of Washington, D. C.

HANNAH.

EMMA.

CORNELIUS, m. Helen Gordon. Live at Stroudsburgh.
 MAGGIE, m. Frank Kerr. Live at Newark. Their child
 is: (1) Carrie Kerr.

240

LEWIS ° CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine °), b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Nov. 13, 1903, m. June 10, 1863, Marilla Ann Chapman, b. June 3, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1897. She was a dau. of Silas and Keturah Chapman. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES CHAPMAN,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1864, m. Sept. 25, 1907, Ida Caroline Seybolt.

BLANCHE, b. Mar. 26, 1866, m. April 14, 1905, Samuel E. Coldwell, of Stamford, Conn.

309 HOWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Helen White.

CATHERINE E., b. Sept. 27, 1869.

JULIA, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

ANN ELIZA, m. Oct. 8, 1906, Charles Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J.

241

BENJAMIN ° CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine °), b. May 23, 1840, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Eliza V. Whitlock, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JOSEPH WHITLOCK,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1865, d. May 31, 1865.

310 ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Emma Jackson.

MYRON WHITLOCK, b. Dec. 28, 1868, m. Georgia May Smith.

SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 14, 1871, m. Jan. 3, 1900, Lyman Rose Mitchell.

242

WILLIAM ELTING ° JOHNSON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane °), b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1912, m. May 1, 1873, Mattie Maria Fuller, b. 1847, d. July 29, 1914. He was a physician at Waverly, N. Y. Child (Johnson):

MARY,⁷ m. May 6, 19—, William B. Stanford, of Waverly, N. Y., and had (1) Martha Stanford. Mary was an adopted daughter of Dr. William E. Johnson.

243

BLANDINA ELLEN⁶ JOHNSON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane⁵), b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Mar. 20, 1897, m. Jan. 29, 1871, Benjamin F. Dunning, d. Oct. 8, 1918. A farmer at Ridgebury. Children (Dunning):

JANE CUDDEBACK,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. Nathaniel Conn, of Susquehanna, Pa. They had (1) Jane Isabella Conn, (2) Elizabeth Conn.

HENRIETTA BARSTOW, b. April 20, 1875, m. Dec. 13, 1894, Raymond Wilbur Carr, b. June 13, 1869, d. April 12, 1911. A lawyer of Albany. They had: (1) Ruth Dunning Carr, d. Feb. 14, 1899, (2) Raymond Carr, b. Oct. 11, 1898, (3) Blandina Frances Carr, b. May 13, 1905.

244

THOMAS BENJAMIN⁶ JOHNSON, M. D. (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jane⁵), b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Nov. 15, 1871, Henrietta Barstow, b. Mar. 14, 1845, d. May 2, 1892. He m. (2) June 29, 1897, Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, d. Mar. 12, 1899. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1902, Carrie Barstow. Residence was at Towanda, Pa. Children (Johnson):

CARRIE BARSTOW,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1872, m. Dec. 28, 1897, John Harris Murray, Jr., of Waverly. They have (1) Henrietta B. Murray, (2) John H. Murray, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1901, (3) Jane Murray.

ALEXANDER T., b. Mar. 25, 1876, m. April 28, 1909, Marion Stanard Scott, of Dallas, Texas, dau. of Samuel Beverly Scott. Alexander is a mining engineer, of Tonopah, Nev. They have: Alexander T. Johnson, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1910.

THOMAS B., b. Oct. 18, 1879, m. April 16, 1914, Marion Louise Kingsley. He is a physician of Towanda, Pa.

245

MARY JANE⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. May 17, 1860, Russel F. Lord, b. Oct. 2, 1838, d. July 12, 1899. A civil and mining engineer. Children (Lord):

SAMUEL FARNUM,⁷ b. April 5, 1861, m. 1890, Corrineta Brouni, he is a mining and civil engineer, of San Miguel, Salvador, Central America.

LOTTIE ASENETH, b. at Honesdale, June 16, 1862, d. Sept. 11, 1863.

RUSSEL HENRY, b. at Honesdale, Sept. 16, 1863, d. June 11, 1883, at Cheyenne, Wyoming. A civil and mining engineer.

KATE FARNUM, b. Dec. 11, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1866.

BENJAMIN GARRET, b. Feb. 18, 1867, m. Gertrude Farnum. They have one child, Russel Lord.

JAMES H., b. at Brentwood, Cal., July 7, 1875.

MARIANA, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

246

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. at Mongaup, Sept. 20, 1839, d. Mar. 11, 1911, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Emma McCormick, b. May 26, 1840. Children (Farnum):

WILLIAM MILLER, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. Oct., 1902.

DELLA MCCORMICK, b. June 27, 1867.

SAMUEL BARNARD, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

MARY GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 17, 1874.

RUSSELL HENRY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

247

HENRY HARRISON⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth⁵), b. April 3, 1844, m. Dec., 1887, Elizabeth Beattie, b. Oct. 26, 1843. Child (Farnum):

DR. WALDO BEATTIE,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1892, m. July 2, 1918, Grace Fisher.

248

LIZZIE ⁶ FARNUM (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Aseneth ⁵), b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 31, 1906, m. June 5, 1873, Albert Stoll, b. Oct. 5, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1915. He was son of George Stoll and Hortense Pinchot, dau. of Constantine Pinchot, a French emigrant. Children (Stoll):

JOHN WESTBROOK,⁷ b. June 7, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1879.

DR. HENRY FARNUM, b. May 25, 1878, m. Sept. 19, 1911,
Eleanor Roberts. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

J. WESTBROOK, b. June 25, 1883.

HORTENSE PINCHOT, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1892.

AUGUSTINE BARNARD, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

248a

CORNELIUS ELTING ⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting ⁵), b. Mar. 10, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1918, m. Oct. 5, 1875, Esther Mills, b. Jan. 7, 1848, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. W. Mills and Almeda Bailey. He was a lawyer and resided at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

312 SAMUEL MILLS,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. Anna Van Inwegen.

ELTING, b. Oct. 16, 1878, d. May 1, 1883.

ANNA MILLS, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

HARRY, b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Oct. 19, 1880.

CORNELIUS E., b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Oct. 14, 1899.

NELLIE, b. Aug. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 7, 1888.

249

BENJAMIN ELTING ⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting ⁵), b. Mar. 29, 1851, d. June 17, 1892, m. Nov. 24, 1880, Clara Augusta Conkling, b. June 21, 1849, d. June 12, 1915, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor Dodge, b. June 21, 1849. Children (Cuddeback):

313 BENJAMIN ELTING,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. Mary Barnett
McCombs.

CAROLINE MARTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

ELEANOR ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1886, d. Oct. 22, 1918.

JOHN ELTING, b. July 2, 1890, m. Feb. 17, 1919, Edna May Hornbeck.

250

WILLIAM LOUIS ⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting ⁵), b. April 26, 1854, m. Oct. 14, 1880, Alice D. Malven, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. Oct. 24, 1915, dau. of George Malven and Philenda St. John. He is a physician. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

- 314 FRANK ELTING,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. Helen Catherine Hardin.
- 315 EDGAR GORDON, M. D., b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Jennie Linn Denton.
- 316 ELIZABETH (LIZZIE), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. Harold Edward Green.
- 317 ALICE MALVEN, b. June 5, 1885, m. George M. Green.
PHILENDA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1890.
AMELIA MARVIN, b. Jan. 23, 1896, d. Feb. 2, 1896.

251

BLANDINA MARIA ⁶ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting ⁵), b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Sept. 18, 1884, Rev. John L. Stillwell, b. Dec. 17, 1859. Children (Stillwell):

- ELTING CUDDEBACK,⁷ b. May 26, 1888, m. Sept. 9, 1916, Faith Thompson.
- AARON LONGSTREET, b. Mar. 13, 1891, d. July 5, 1905.

251a

CATHERINE ⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah ⁵), b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1863, Daniel De Witt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Sept. 3, 1887, son of Evi and Prudence Stoddard De Witt. Children (De Witt):

- PETER SWARTWOUT,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1865, m. 1890, Emily Jane Bullington, a farmer, of Kansas. Their children

are: (1) Evi De Witt, b. Nov. 20, 1891, (2) Daniel S. De Witt, b. —, d. —, (3) Catherine Almeda De Witt, b. April 15, 1892.

ANNA, b. April 18, 1870, m. Dec. 9, 1891, Thomas Low, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

MINNIE, b. Nov. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1874.

LUCY, b. Mar. 24, 1873, d. April 3, 1873.

JENNIE, b. Aug. 17, 1875.

HETTIE, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

IDA, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

NETTIE, b. Jan. 7, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1883.

252

JEMIMA ⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah ⁵), b. Nov. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1874, m. Dec. 21, 1871, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. —, 1899. Child (Van Inwegen):

STODDARD, b. Nov. 24, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1874.

252a

JANE ⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah ⁵), b. Oct. 30, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1908, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Hector J. Bidwell, b. —, d. —. Children (Bidwell):

CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1876, m. Susan Clute.

PETER, b. —, 1878.

JESSIE, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

253

ESTHER ⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah ⁵), b. April 12, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1892, m. Sept. 10, 1886, Henry D. Hebert, of Oswego, Ill. Children (Hebert):

EDITH HANNAH,⁷ m. June 8, 1912, Clarence Howe.

ELLEN SWARTWOUT.

253a

ELLEN⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. April 28, 1856, m. Sept. 8, 1889, Charac J. Van Inwegen, b. April 14, 1851. He is a merchant, has a general store, and is also a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Inwegen):

LYMAN.⁷

HAROLD, m. Feb. 14, 1917, Mildred Margaret Swinton.

ALLEN, m. Dec. 28, 1916, Marion Woods Swinton.

ADA.

RALPH.

254

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Oct. 6, 1884, Blanche Cuddeback, b. Sept. 11, 1860. Children (Swartwout):

WILLARD HENRY,⁷ b. June 15, 1885, m. Nov. 14, 1917, Mae Barkman, son Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

NINA BLANCHE, b. May 28, 1887.

HARRY COLEMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

VAN ETEN, b. Dec. 24, 1891, m. June 21, 1916, Edna Sarah Swinton. They have: (1) Margaret Wood, b. Oct. 4, 1917.

CHARLES HOWARD, b. July 1, 1897.

FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

254a

HENRY BRINCKERHOFF⁶ SWARTWOUT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Hannah⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Mar. 10, 1886, Carrie B. Peck, b. Feb. 17, 1863. Children (Swartwout):

FLORENCE,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1888, m. April 17, 1915, Francis Falgoner Thomassen, child, Henry Swartwout Thomasen, b. Jan. 16, 1919.

HENRY LEWIS, b. July 29, 1889, d. Aug. 2, 1890.

CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

HERBERT BRINCKERHOFF, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

255

ELLEN ° CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas⁵), b. April 20, 1850, d. —, m. Mar. 6, 1877, John Ralph Minier, b. July 17, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1911. He was a merchant. Lived at Big Flats, N. Y. Children (Minier):

EMMA.⁷

THOMAS CUDDEBACK.

EDWARD E.

256

IRVING GRASSIE ° CHAPIN (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Jemima⁵), b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburg, Pa., m. Mar. 26, 1890, Elizabeth Barbara Davies, b. Feb. 12, 1865, at Aylburton, England. They live at Lincoln, Neb. Children (Chapin):

HELEN DAVIES,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1891, m. June 17, 1913, Silas Henry Burnham, Jr.

LILLIAN FARNUM, b. July 22, 1892, m. Sept. 15, 1917, Doyle Dixon Rector.

HARRIET CUDDEBACK, b. April 13, 1894, m. Aug. 24, 1917, Robert Harris Talbot.

IRVING STEELE, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

257

WALTER WALLACE ° TITSWORTH (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Lydia⁵), b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Oct. 23, 1902, Grace Ann Condict, b. June 20, 1866. He is a farmer at Clove Valley, N. J. Children (Titworth):

JULIA,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1903.

OLIVE DE WITT, b. July 5, 1904.

GRACE LYDIA, b. Oct. 7, 1906.

MARGERY, b. Jan., 1912.

258

SIMON ° WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. Nov. 27, 1810, d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. Mar-

garet Van Etten, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1887. See No. 199. He was a farmer on homestead. Children (Westfall):

- 318 BENJAMIN,⁷ b. June 3, 1834, m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, m. (2) Frances Van Auken.

CATHERINE, b. Feb. 8, 1836, d. Mar. 21, 1897.

JOHN VAN ETTEN, b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Portia Ellis. He was a farmer at Barton, near Waverly, N. Y.

WILLIAM E., m. June 27, 1900, Gertrude D. Lytle, of Elmira.

- 319 ELLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Jacob Westbrook.

- 320 CYNTHIA, b. April 12, 1842, m. Benjamin S. Van Inwegen.

LEVI, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. July 29, 1917.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 11, 1849, m. Sept. 8, 1881, William Henry Nearpass, b. May 9, 1840.

VAN ETTEN, b. June 7, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1848.

MARGARET ANNA, b. June 1, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1912, m. Oct. 18, 1877, John Spencer Murray.

259

RUSILLA⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin⁵), b. April 14, 1816, d. 1885, m. Oct. 6, 1836, Jonathan Bonnell of Montague. They lived at Elmira, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

ISAAC,⁷ resides at Montague.

- 321 BENJAMIN W., b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth, LANSING, b. Mar. 23, 1839, m. Emeline —, d. April 12, 1870.

- 322 MYRA, b. 1840, m. George Grafft.

- 323 SARAH FRANCES, m. William C. Buck.

- 324 JOSEPH, m. Alice Buck.

- 325 JENNIE, m. John T. Decker.

260

SALLY ⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin ⁵), b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin of Mount Hope. Child (Martin):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. July 8, 1846.

261

JEMIMA ⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin ⁵), b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. April 24, 1857, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Thomas J. Lyon, b. June 21, 1817, d. April 10, 1889. Children (Lyon):

326 ANNIE MARJORIE,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1843, m. Edward A. Brown.

SARAH, b. —, 1844, d. Mar. 28, 1892.

EMMA C., b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1849.

THOMAS J., b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. May 22, 1851.

327 JOHN W., b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. Lillie D. Biddis.

THOS. J., b. Jan. 17, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1854.

BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1857.

262

LEVI ⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin ⁵), b. April 13, 1827, m. Feb. 19, 1855, Ann Jackson, of Sparrowbush. They lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

LAURA,⁷ m. Feb. 2, 1887, Samuel M. Gaines, of Washington, D. C.

CYNTHIA, m. Rev. John Rust, of Louisville, Ky., and had three children.

CHARLES, lived at Beardsley, Minn.

FRANK, lived at Beardsley, Minn.

MARY, m. Col. Howard Black, of Louisville, Ky.

HOWARD.

ANNIE.

LEVI, lived in Minn.

263

LEVI ⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally ⁵), b. July 5, 1812, d. July 19, 1879, at Lyons, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1840, Charlotte Hartman, d. Nov. 20, 1869. Children (Whitlock):

LOUISA W.,⁷ b. June 30, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1846.

GEORGE, b. May 8, 1848, d. Dec. 5, 1848.

MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 16, 1849.

EDWARD, b. July 18, 1853, d. Aug. 15, 1853.

HATTIE, b. Mar. 19, 1855, m. June 21, 1877, Louis C. Bagley and had one child, b. Sept. 18, 1878, d. Oct. 7, 1878.

CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

264

NANCY ⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally ⁵), b. Aug. 26, 1814, d. April 10, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Daniel Van Anken. Children (Van Anken):

SARAH,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 27, 1871, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Adams Shelden. Their children are: Jasper W. Shelden, b. Feb. 22, 1861, (2) Carrie Shelden, b. July 18, 1864, (3) Sarah Aseneth, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

RACHAEL, b. Oct. 8, 1836, d. Oct. 29, 1844.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Oct. 24, 1855.

HELEN, b. May 16, 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1844.

BENJAMIN F., b. May 5, 1845, d. May 17, 1863.

ASENETH, b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. April 5, 1870, William A. Benedict, and had (1) Roger W. Benedict, b. Nov. 14, 1877, d. Nov. 17, 1877.

LOUISE, b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. April 8, 1851.

EMMETT, b. Mar. 11, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1853.

DUANE, b. July 30, 1855, d. Jan. 13, 1856.

265

BENJAMIN ⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally ⁵), b. Sept. 17, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1837, Jane Swartwout, b. Sept. 6, 1819, d. Jan. 21, 1903, dau. of

Philip Swartwout and Esther Westbrook, of Huguenot. They lived at Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

DANIEL,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 3, 1847.

CELINA, b. Jan. 26, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1840.

ELETTA, b. Oct. 27, 1841, m. Jan. 21, 1874, Dr. E. Ware Sylvester, b. April 28, 1814, d. Mar. 29, 1879. They had: (1) Elbert Ware Sylvester, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

CATHERINE, b. Aug. 31, 1843, m. Aug. 15, 1877, James Forfor, of New Rochelle. They had: (1) Lulu Forfor, b. May 4, 1878, (2) Vernon Forfor, b. July 10, 1888.

PHILIP, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Feb. 12, 1847.

SARAH, b. May 29, 1848, m. Feb. 20, 1885, Henry G. Cuddeback.

HENRY A., b. Feb. 6, 1850, m. May 25, 1876, Mittie Hammond.

LEVI J., b. Dec. 3, 1855. Lived at Lyons, N. Y., and m. June 1, 1877, Grace Cuddeback and had: (1) Cornelius Whitlock, (2) Nina C. Whitlock, b. June 3, 1878, (3) Hope Whitlock, b. June 30, 1880.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1854.

JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1875.

COE H., b. Mar. 20, 1878.

266

JOEL⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally⁵), b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. June 27, 1839, Hannah Merritt. They lived in Michigan. Children (Whitlock):

NELSON D.,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1845, d. June 22, 1864.

CLARA L., b. June 7, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1871, James Churchill, and had (1) Frank Churchill, b. April 16, 1877, (2) Nellie B. Churchill, b. April 16, 1877.

267

NELSON⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. Mar. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1855, m. June 21, 1843, Sarah Hartman. Child (Whitlock):

STEPHEN EDWARD,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1846, d. Feb. 29, 1872.

268

ASENETH ⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally ⁵), b. May 6, 1863, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Daniel R. Roselle. Children (Roselle):

JULIUS,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. May 16, 1854.

JULIEN, b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

269

CATHERINE ⁶ WHITLOCK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Sally ⁵), b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. Mar. 14, 1892, m. Oct. 23, 1852, William B. Miner. Child (Miner):

CARRIE LOUISE,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1855.

270

CHAUNCEY ⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi ⁵), b. June 13, 1818, d. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1843, Philena Odell. Children (Westfall):

CHARLES R.,⁷ b. July 22, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1865.

271

ANNA ⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Levi ⁵), b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. Nov. 2, 1842, John C. Odell. Children (Odell):

LEVI W.,⁷ b. April 25, 1844, m. Jan. 20, 1869, Sophie Alwood. Their children are: (1) Edith Odell, b. Nov. 9, 1869, (2) Lillie Odell, b. Sept. 20, 1872, (3) Chauncey H. Odell, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

VOLNEY, b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1876, m. Julia Taber, Nov. 12, 1867. Their children are: (1) Anna Laura Odell, b. Dec. 6, 1868, (2) Volney Odell, b. Oct. 26, 1876.

HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Franc Rooks.
Their child is: Milton R. Odell, b. Sept. 25, 1875.
Alice E., b. Aug. 7, 1857, m. Oct. 10, 1877, Stephen
Thornton. Their children are. (1) Henry Thornton,
(2) Dewitt Thornton.

272

ASENETH⁶ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³
Cynthia,⁴ Levi⁵), b. April 1, 1829, m. June 24, 1851, Hector H.
Tuthill of Moravia. Children (Tuthill):

JULIA E.,⁷ Dec. 25, 1856, m. Delbert Chamberlain.
SALLIE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1880.
ANNIE LAURIE, b. June 1, 1865.

273

ASENETH⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³
Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Nov. 25, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1900, m.
July 23, 1840, Nathan Skinner, b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Mar. 1, 1891.
Children (Skinner):

JOHN NELSON,⁷ b. June 13, 1844, d. Aug. 30, 1910, m.
June 3, 1865, Anna M. Malven, b. Feb. 16, 1843, d.
Sept. 14, 1896. Their children are: (1) Dr. Charles
N. Skinner, b. Mar. 7, 1866, m. June 9, 1892, May
C. Hiller, (2) John Malven Skinner, b. May 18, 1871,
d. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Nov. 27, 1890, Kate Van Etten and
have Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892, and Anna
Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
CHARLES NATHAN, b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. Mar. 29, 1861.
MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 20, 1862, d. July 20, 1862.

274

JAMES⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³
Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Jan. 15, 1848, Eliza-
beth House, b. Dec. 9, 1827. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

PHOEBE C.,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1894, d. Oct. 6, 1862.

LEVI H., b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. —.

SARAH A., b. Oct. 23, 1852, d. June 22, 1874.

JAMES W., b. Aug. 7, 1857.

LOUISA M., b. Aug. 24, 1866.

275

ELEANOR⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Oct. 22, 1822, d. July 12, 1912, m. Cornelius Swartwout, b. Aug. 20, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1883. A farmer, at Dingmans, Pa. Children (Swartwout):

JAMES D.,⁷ m. Libbie Weed. Lived at Hainesville, N. J. Their children are: (1) George Swartwout, m. Oct. 2, 1912, Mary Bevans, of Sandyston, N. J., (2) Reeves Swartwout, m. Anna Knight, (3) Ella Swartwout.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Tuttle Decker, of Westtown, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Augustus Decker, of Middletown, N. Y., (2) John Decker, of Ogdensburg, N. J., (3) Ellen Decker, m. Charles Crane, of Sussex, N. J.

JOHN C., m. Dec. 11, 1878, Aramantha Cole, lived in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Their child is: Amanda C. Swartwout, m. Jan. 1, 1902, Fred B. Kinnie, of Lafayette, N. J.

NAOMI.

CHARLES, m. Feb. 18, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Whitesell. Lived at Dingmans Ferry, Pa. Their children are: (1) Catherine Swartwout, m. Andrew Millspaugh, of Milford, Pa., (2) Laura Swartwout, (3) Madeline Swartwout, (4) Paul Swartwout, (5) Benjamin Swartwout.

ELEANOR, m. Oct. 27, 1880, O. P. Huston, M. D., of Stroudsburgh, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. Alice Drymple. Lived at Augusta, N. J. Their children are: (1) Cornelius Swartwout, (2) Eleanor Swartwout, (3) Mabel Swartwout.

276

LEVI WESTFALL ° CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 24, 1829, d. July 28, 1886, m. July 1, 1856, Elizabeth Malven, b. June 18, 1835, d. —. Resided in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

SARAH CATHARINE,⁷ b. May 28, 1857, m. Jan. 17, 1878,

Dr. Joseph T. Lambert.

MALVEN DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

ELLEN MARGARET, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

277

SOLOMON ° CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Aug. 15, 1855, Mary Dunn, b. Nov. 11, 1833, d. Dec. 5, 1871, m. (2) Feb. 19, 1874, Margaret Clark, b. July 10, 1838. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

JOHN THACKERAY,⁷ b. May 24, 1857.

LAURA IDA, b. Nov. 15, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1878, John W. Armstrong.

NATHAN SKINNER, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

MARTHA JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

MARY DUNN, b. —, d. Dec. 5, 1871.

278

JOHN WESLEY ° CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), m. Louisa Carpenter. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

WILLIAM,⁷ m. Ada Holbert.

JOSEPH.

279

CATHERINE AMANDA ° CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Dec. 27, 1860, Philip Smith Malven, b. Jan. 14, 1837. Lived in Iowa. Children (Malven):

SAMUEL JOHN,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1862, d. May 23, 1863.

ANNA BELL, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

JOSEPH WESLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

280

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Catherine⁵), b. May 27, 1843, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William W. Prather, b. June 25, 1842, d. April 24, 1870. Children (Prather):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 3, 1869.

FRANK C., b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. Sept. 17, 1871.

281

MARGARET⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. Moses Dewitt. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Dewitt):

LIBBIE,⁷ m. Chauncey Reed. Their child was (1) Spencer Reed.

JOHN, m. —.

JACOB.

GEORGE, m. —.

282

BENJAMIN⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. —. Lived in Illinois. Children (De Witt):

GRACE.⁷

JACOB.

283

ASENETH⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima⁵), m. Benjamin Hall. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Hall):

JENNIE.⁷

LOUIS.

284

OLIVE ⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima ⁵), m. Wilmot Carpenter. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Child (Carpenter):

LEVI.⁷

285

JACOB ⁶ DE WITT (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Jemima ⁵), m. Mary Renshaw. Lived at Towanda, Pa. Child (De Witt):

ALEXANDER.⁷

286

DAVID ⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James ⁵), b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1902, m. July, 1857, Lena Enness, b. Dec. 12, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1882. Lived at Tri States, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

WILTON,⁷ b. July 20, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 29, Ada L. Baird. He was a lawyer at Port Jervis, N. Y., Their children are: (1) Olive Bennett, (2) Bessie Bennett, (3) Wilton Randolph Bennett, m. Feb. 21, 1917, Henrietta Grosswein, of Jersey City, N. J., (4) Hazel Bennett.

BLANCHE.

MARY.

DAVID.

287

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE) ⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James ⁵), b. Aug. 25, 1831, d. Nov. 5, 1910, m. Nov. 20, 1856, Jane Frances Newman, b. June 2, 1835, d. May 3, 1906. He was a miller at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

IDA,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1857.

JANE, b. —, m. Egbert E. Nearpass, May 20, 1886. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Egbert Nearpass, (2) Jeannette Nearpass, (3) Laura Nearpass, (4) Harold Nearpass.

GEORGE, b. April 3, 1861, m. —. Child (1) Denton Bennett.

LAURA, b. Nov. 7, 1865, m. Mar. 19, 1913, John S. Murray.

SARAH, m. Osmer Cuddeback. Their children are: (1) Frances Cuddeback, (2) Augusta Cuddeback.

288

WILHELMUS WESTFALL⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Oct. 7, 1868, Amanda Hilferty, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1897, dau. of Daniel and Hester Hilferty of Carpenter's Point. He was a sailor during the Rebellion; after, a miller and merchant of Carpenter's Point. Children (Bennett):

EDITH,⁷ m. Edward Babcock. Their children are: (1) Kenneth Babcock, (2) Hugh Babcock, (3) Howard Babcock. Lived at Orland, Pa.

EMMA, m. Benjamin Coss. Resided Tri States, N. Y.

289

GALEN⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James⁵), b. Mar. 1, 1838, d. June 22, 1911, m. Dec. 16, 1864, Elizabeth Dodge Conkling, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1899, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor J. Dodge. Children (Bennett):

ANNA,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Almarin Phillips. Their children are: (1) Edgar Wendell Phillips, b. July 5, 1892, m. July 30, 1917, Hazel Elizabeth Billett, (2) Robert Conkling Phillips, b. April 29, 1898.

CLARA CONKLING, b. Mar. 23, 1867, d. May 15, 1884.

JOHN EDGAR, m. Oct. 19, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, (2) John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1908.

HOWARD G., Great Falls, Montana.

EMMA ELIZABETH, d. Oct. 31, 1897.

290

JAMES ⁶ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Joseph,³ Lydia,⁴ James ⁵), b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Nov. 24, 1869, Alice Style, b. June 10, 1846. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM STYLES,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief. Their children are: (1) Augustus Bennett, (2) Sarah Bennett, (3) Florence Bennett, (4) Grace Bennett.

JAMES EDGAR, b. April 10, 1872, m. 1904, Mary Elizabeth Morris. Their child is: (1) James Edward Bennett, b. 1905.

HOWELL S. BENNETT, b. 1874, m. June 29, 1898, Margaretta Agnes Hornbeck. Their child is: (1) Alice b. 1901.

291

CATY JANE ⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena ⁵), b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B. Layton. Children (Layton):

JOSEPH EVERITT,⁷ m. Elizabeth Tuttle. Their children are: (1) Roanna I. Layton, (2) Lacy Layton, m. Frank Smith, (3) Everitt Layton, (4) Jason Layton, (5) Cornelia Layton, (6) Caty Layton, (7) Fred Layton, (8) Mida Layton.

DAVIS, m. Hannah ——. Their children are: (1) Jennie Layton, (2) John Layton.

EVERETT SABINA, m. Dr. ——. Hawkins. Their child is: (1) Layton Hawkins, of Hammondsport, N. Y.

292

DANIEL DAVIS ⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena ⁵), b. June 3, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Mar. 15, 1858, Anna Maria Creveling. Children (Everitt):

ROANNA DECKER,⁷ m. John Wood, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

JOHN ALLEN, m. Carrie Kerr, d. April 28, 1912, m. (2) Ella Van Ness. Child: Harold Everitt.

MARY ELIZABETH, m. Alfred Struble. Their children are: (1) Gladys Struble, (2) Daniel D. Struble.

SARAH JANE, m. L. Skenk Merrill.

HARVEY CREVELING, m. Maggie Bevans. Their children are: (1) Nellie Marie Everitt, (2) Roland Davis Everitt.

293

ISAAC J.⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13, 1850, Martha Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

EDWARD,⁷ m. Nellie Fields. Live at Orange, N. J.

MINNIE, m. — Mix. Reside East Orange, N. J.

JOHN D. Reside East Orange, N. J.

ROBERT. Reside East Orange, N. J.

FANNIE A. Reside East Orange, N. J.

WILLIS. Reside East Orange, N. J.

294

MARTIN COLE⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

JOHN ELSWORTH,⁷ m. Claude Medrick. Their children are: (1) Mary Everitt, (2) Martin Everitt.

CHARLES, m. Susie Quick. Their children are: (1) Hazel Everitt, (2) Charles Everitt.

GEORGE.

295

ROBERT HAGGERTY⁶ EVERITT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Lena⁵), b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m. June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll. Children (Everitt):

MARY FRANCES,⁷ m. Lester Smith. Their child is: (1) Mabel Smith.

JOHN ELMER, m. Fannie Kyte. Their children are: (1) Robert Everitt, (2) P—— Everitt, (3) Murlin Everitt.

296

CHARLES F.⁶ VAN INWEGEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Maria,³ Catherine,⁴ Elizabeth M.⁵), b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876, Emma Van Etten. Children (Van Inwegen):

CORNELIUS,⁷ m. Oct. 10, 1911, Emma W. Horn, of Cata-sauqua, Pa.

WILLARD B.

BARENTSEN.

ANNA, m. Samuel M. Cuddeback, see No. 314².

297

JOHN ⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon ⁵), b. Nov. 20, 1806, d. April 14, 1889, m. July 11, 1828, Margaret Carpenter, b. Dec. 20, 1809, d. Sept. 2, 1898, dau. of Benj. Carpenter. Children (Van Etten):

JANE,⁷ b. July 10, 1829, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Benjamin Van Fleet, see No. 117.

MARGARET.

MARGERV, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. April 14, 1904, m. July 23, 1886, Marshall Gere, d. Nov., 1902.

SALLY, b. Aug. 3, 1836, d. Mar. 6, 1918, m. June 27, 1885, Jessie Tillison, d. 1916. Resided Deerpark.

JEMIMA, b. May 13, 1839, d. Mar. 7, 1919, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Simeon Westfall. See No. 96.

CHAUNCEY, b. April 16, 1835.

MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 21, 1842.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1845, m. Feb., 1871, Ann Durland, d. Aug. 24, 1904. Their child is: (1) Clement Van Etten.

ASENETH, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. May 27, 1885, George Langton.

298

SALLY ⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon ⁵), b. July 22, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1873, m. Nov. 17, 1836, Joseph Whitlock. Children (Whitlock):

JANE,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Job Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 23, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1914. He was a farmer and merchant at Cuddebackville. Their children are: (1) Mary Van Inwegen, b. Mar. 13, 1863, m. Sept. 12, 1891, Bainbridge Winfield Burdick and had Edna Burdick, b. July 25, 1892, and Ralph Burdick, b. April 2, 1894. Live at Albany, N. Y., (2) Eliza Van Inwegen, b. June 30, 1865, m. April 26, 1893, William Jackson, of Cuddebackville, and had Job V. I. Jackson, b. July 7, 1895, and Frank Jackson, b. July 24, 1898, (3) Joseph Inwegen, b. 1867, d. Oct. 7, 1885, (4) Ruth Van Inwegen, b. Feb. 20, 1873, m. Oct. 1, 1896, Frank L. Wilcox and had Lewis Van Inwegen Wilcox, b. April 18, 1901.

JEMIMA, b. April 12, 1839.

ELIZA, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Benjamin Cuddeback. See No. 236.

JEMIMA, b. June 10, 1845, m. William Morris. See No. 90.

299

PETER GUMAER⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. July 30, 1824, d. June 28, 1897, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Sarah Ann Campbell, b. April 4, 1833, d. Nov. 27, 1894. Children (Van Etten):

ALVA,⁷ b. April 20, 1858, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Jan. 2, 1889, Anna L. Tymeson, b. Nov. 12, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1914. Their children are: (1) Genevieve Van Etten, b. Jan. 23, 1890, (2) Leroy Truman Van Etten, b. Jan. 28, 1892, (3) Frank Alva Van Etten, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

ADA, b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Aug. 9, 1882, Walter McFarlane. A school teacher at Waterman, Ills.

SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1860, d. May 24, 1868.

ARCHIBALD C., b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Jan. 13, 1892, Laura M. Van Inwegen, b. May 22, 1866. Their child is: Stoddard Van Etten, b. June 8, 1894, Matamoras, Pa.

SOLOMON, b. April 9, 1868.

FRANK, b. Oct. 9, 1870, d. Oct. 20, 1872.

ELLEN S., b. June 14, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1899, Walter Bartholomew. Live in Texas.

WILMOT, b. Oct. 21, 1862, m. June 13, 1888, Jessie G. Trumbe, of Batavia, Ill. They live in Mendota, Ill. Their children are: (1) Claire T. Van Etten, b. May 13, 1889, (2) Walcott G. Van Etten, b. July 23, 1891, (3) Frank C. Van Etten, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

300

LEVI S.^o VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Solomon⁵), b. May 16, 1829, d. Oct. 27, 1906, m. Mar. 25, 1852, Emily L. Clarke, d. Nov. 21, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal. He was a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Etten):

VERANUS,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1907, m. June, 1888, Nettie Maynard, of Los Angeles, Cal.

JEMIMA, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

ROSWELL C., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

EDITH ELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1864. Lived at Hillsboro, Texas.

301

BENJAMIN^o VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), d. Nov., 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Prudence De Witt, b. Sept. 23, 1822, d. Nov. 14, 1897, dau. of Evi De Witt and Prudence Stoddard. Child (Van Etten):

ANN ELIZA,⁷ m. Aug. 12, 1874, John Mather Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1910, son of Chester Valentine Dolph and Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele, b. at Havana, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Dr. Benjamin Van Etten Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1875, d. Mar. 26, 1913, m. Henrietta B. Snyder, of Lodus, N. Y., (2) Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, m. Sept. 22, 1909, George Gumaer and had Dolph Gumaer, (3) Ada Isabel Dolph, b. June 16, 1880.

302

ANN ELIZA^o VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), b. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 15, 1901, m. Mar. 21,

1848, Archibald M. Campbell. Resided Port Jervis, later a farmer at Mount Hope. Children (Campbell) :

AUGUSTA,⁷ m. George N. Cobb. Their children are : (1) Nina Cobb, m. C. Fred Hess, Jan. 14, 1890, d. Jan. 8, 1892. Resided Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lena Cobb, m. Sept. 5, 1900, Royal Arch Gunnison.

ELLA, d. Sept. 29, 1918, m. Aug. 25, 1881, Samuel Southmayd Van Etten, reside Pittsfield, Mass.

JOHN VAN ETTEN, b. 1885, d. Aug. 24, 1910.

LEVI VAN ETTEN, m. June 5, 1879, Carrie Overheiser. Their children are : (1) Leon Campbell, (2) May Campbell, m. June 19, 1912, George Jacob Schwaderer, Jr., and reside at Valentine, Texas.

303

DR. SOLOMON⁶ VAN ETTEN (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Jane,⁴ Levi⁵), b. July 30, 1829, d. July 7, 1894, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1856, Hattie Westbrook, b. 1824, d. July 13, 1857, dau. of Col. Levi Westbrook of Waverly. He m. (2) Sept., 1865, Maria Bristol Sawyer, b. 1836, d. April 17, 1917, dau. of Hon. Nathan Bristol, of Waverly, N. Y. Child by first marriage (Van Etten) :

HOWARD,⁷ b. July, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1857.

Children by second marriage (Van Etten) :

NATHAN B., M. D., m. (1) May 17, 1893, Josephine Swinton, b. 1866, d. Jan. 3, 1912. Resided N. Y. City. Their children are : (1) Eleanor Van Etten, b. 1895, (2) Catherine Van Etten, b. 1897, (3) John Swinton Van Etten, b. 1906.

DR. NATHAN B. VAN ETTEN, m. (2) July 10, 1918, Elizabeth Read, of Bridgeton, Me.

ELEANOR BRISTOL, m. June 1, 1911, Archibald Mulford Woodruff, of Newark, N. J., and have Archibald Van Etten Woodruff.

304

JOHN A.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.⁵), bap. July 21, 1807, d. May 1, 1870, m. Jane Fisher. Children (Westbrook) :

- 328 PHOEBE,⁷ d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. William Henry Bennett.
 329 MARIA, b. 1831, m. Samuel Corwin.
 330 SARAH J., m. Horace St. John.

305

JACOB B.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Col. John⁵), b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896. Children (Westbrook):

SARAH J.,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Obadiah Hornbeck.

SUSAN, b. July 10, 1842, m. Hon. Everett Hornbeck.

Their children are: (1) Harvey Hornbeck, (2) Frank Hornbeck, (3) Allen W. Hornbeck, (4) Anna Hornbeck, (5) Frazier Hornbeck, (6) Ross Hornbeck.

ISAAC V., b. Feb. 12, 1847, m. Marcena Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Mabel Westbrook, b. May 4, 1872, (2) Lucian Westbrook, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

JACOB B., b. April 9, 1853, m. Oct. 23, 1878, Sarah Cole. Lived at Dingmans. Their children are: (1) Ella Westbrook, m. William Lucas, (2) Philip Westbrook, (3) Howard Westbrook, (4) Fred Westbrook, (5) James Westbrook.

306

JANE B.⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Jacob B.⁵), b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, b. June 1, 1822, d. Aug. 1, 1896. Residence, Milford, Pa. Children (Emerson):

H. EVERITT,⁷ M. D., b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Milford, Pa., m. Oct. 9, 1885, Nellie A. Burbage, b. Jan. 15, 1867, d. Nov. 18, 1904. Their children are: (1) Alicia Jane Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, m. Jan. 4, 1912, Dr. William Denton, (2) Gouverneur Emerson, b. Mar. 8, 1889, (3) Nellie Emerson, b. April 27, 1890, m. April 28, 1913, Stacy Westbrook, (4) Madge Emerson, b. May 21, 1892.

VINCENT.

ELIZABETH.

307

JOHN COOLBAUGH ⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Solomon ⁵), b. May 24, 1820, d. June 30, 1906, at Branchville, N. J., m. Dec. 30, 1850, Jane Wells. Children (Westbrook):

LAFAYETTE.⁷

ALICE, m. (1) Dr. Gove Emerson, m. (2) Aug. 23, 1888, Milton Dimmick Mott, b. Jan. 31, 1852, d. —, and had (1) Virginia Barton Mott, (2) Gertrude Brodhead Mott, (3) John C. Mott. Alice m. (3) Dr. J. C. Price of Branchville, N. J.

HANNAH, m. (1) John Williamson, m. (2) Arthur N. Roe, of Branchville, N. J., and had (1) Bertha Williamson, m. George Rosencrans, July 16, 1913.

308

MOSES W. COOLBAUGH ⁶ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ Solomon,⁴ Solomon ⁵), b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1827. Children (Westbrook):

WILLIAM B.,⁷ m. Ella Wall. Their children are: (1) Blanche Westbrook, (2) Ethel Westbrook.

CARRIE.

JOHN C.

MOSES C., JR., m. Nettie Bishop.

FRED L.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY

1840 to 1920

SEVENTH GENERATION

309

HOWARD ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine,⁵ Howard ⁶), b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Dec. 31, 1897, Helen White, b. Sept. 27, 1869. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1899.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

310

ELTING ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Catherine,⁵ Benjamin ⁶), b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Dec. 30, 1896, Mary Emma Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1873. Children (Cuddeback):

WILBUR ELTING,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1898.

MARION ELIZA, b. June 7, 1905.

312

SAMUEL MILLS ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ Cornelius ⁶), b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. May 10, 1906, Anna Van Inwegen, b. June 13, 1877. Children (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS ELTING, 3RD,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1907.

CHARLES VAN INWEGEN, b. Dec. 22, 1908.

SAMUEL MILLS, b. Feb. 12, 1912.

CYNTHIA VAN ETEN, b. June 26, 1915.

313

BENJAMIN ELTING ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ Benjamin ⁶), b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. April 10, 1907, Mary Barnett McCombs, d. July 25, 1912. Child (Cuddeback):

CLARA ALICE,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1911.

314

FRANK ELTING ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. May 20, 1908, Helen Catherine Hardin, b. Dec. 26, 1880. Child (Cuddeback):

WILLIAM LOUIS, 2ND,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1910.

315

DR. EDGAR GORDON ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Oct. 9, 1915, Jennie Linn Denton, b. July 21, 1887. Child (Cuddeback):

ALICE LINN,⁸ b. July 25, 1916.

JULIA DENTON, b. Mar. 13, 1919.

316

ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. June 15, 1910, Rev. Harold Edward Green, b. Dec. 16, 1880, Children (Green):

HAROLD EDGAR,⁸ b. April 30, 1911.

WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 28, 1913.

ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1917.

317

ALICE MALVEN ⁷ CUDDEBACK (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Benjamin,⁴ Elting,⁵ William L.⁶), b. June 5, 1885, m. Dec. 27, 1915, George M. Green, b. Dec. 8, 1884. Children (Green):

ALICE CAROLINE,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1916.

GEORGE GARRET, b. Oct. 23, 1918.

318

BENJAMIN ⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Simon ⁶), b. June 3, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1888,

m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1882. Lived at Wantage. He m. (2) Jan. 20, 1886, Frances Van Anken. He was a farmer on homestead. Child (Westfall) :

MELVIN.⁸

319

ELLEN⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin, Simon⁶), b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Jacob Westbrook, b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. June 23, 1888. He was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

ANNA M.,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1862.

ISABELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Emmet H. Bell, of Walpeck, N. J. Their child is Ellen Bell.

—, b. April 15, 1865, d. April 30, 1865.

ANNA B., b. Feb. 9, 1868.

BERT HUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1870, m. Minnie Jagger. Their child is Velma Westbrook. They live at Sandyston.

MARGARET LUELLA, b. Mar. 28, 1874, d. April 29, 1913, m. Oct. 5, 1905, Rev. Walter S. Mains, of Mahwah, N. Y.

LEVI, b. April 1, 1876.

JACOB WESTFALL, m. Dec. 6, 1900, Maggie Cole, of Montague.

320

CYNTHIA⁷ WESTFALL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Simon⁶), b. April 12, 1842, d. June 14, 1908, m. Mar. 4, 1868, Benjamin S. Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 24, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1888. Children (Van Inwegen) :

JOHN,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Sept. 3, 1872.

SIMON WESTFALL, b. 1874, d. 1875.

LEWIS SOLOMON, m. Nellie Patterson. Their child is Lewis Benjamin Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 1906.

BENJAMIN ROY, b. 1883, d. 1884.

MAGGIE MAY, b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 1, 1894.

321

BENJAMIN W.⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth. They reside at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

GUY.⁸

CORNELIA. A missionary, d. in China, Oct. 12, 1916, age 42 years.

NANCY, m. — Valentine, 1870.

322

MYRA⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), b. 1840, m. George Grafft of Waverly, N. Y. He m. (2) Stella Phillips. Children (Grafft):

ANNIE.⁸

ROSE, m. Ed. Vanatte. Their child is: Virginia Vanatte.

JENNIE, m. —. Child: —.

RUSILLA.

ISAAC.

GEORGE.

MARGARET.

EDWARD.

323

SARAH FRANCES⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), m. William C. Buck. Lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Buck):

WILMOT.⁸

WALTER, m. —.

WILLIAM.

324

JOSEPH⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla⁶), m. Alice Buck. They lived at Horseheads, N. Y. He was killed by cars. Children (Bonnell):

HARRY.⁸

JOSEPHINE.

325

JENNIE ⁷ BONNELL (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Rusilla ⁶), m. John T. Decker. They lived at Wellsburg, N. Y. Child (Decker):

GEORGE.⁸

326

ANNIE MARJORIE ⁷ LYON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Jemima ⁶), b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. May 8, 1907, m. Jan. 10, 1866, Edward A. Brown, b. 1838, d. April 16, 1914. They lived at Middletown, N. Y. Children (Brown):

HARRY,⁸ m. Kate Walsh, reside, San Diego, Cal. Their children are: (1) Edward A. Brown, and (2) Marjorie Brown.

327

JOHN W.⁷ LYON (Jacob,¹ William,² Benjamin,³ Cynthia,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Jemima ⁶), b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. June 9, 1880, Lillie D. Biddis. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Lyon):

FANNY D.,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1881.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 12, 1882, d. Nov. 12, 1888.

ROBERT EARL, b. Sept. 14, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1888.

JOSEPHINE WESTFALL, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

328

PHOEBE ⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. Wm. Henry Bennett, b. Sept. 5, 1824, d. May 6, 1890. Resided Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

331 ALICE,⁸ m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale and m. (2) Irwin Young.

332 EMMA, m. Hamilton Ruddick.

FLORENCE, m. C. F. Adams, of Chicago, Ills.

JOHN B., m. July 25, 1889, Josephine Everson, of Chicago.

COL. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, of Geneva.

GRACE, m. 1891, Augustus Hamilton Peck, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 27, 1907.

MARIA.

LOUISA, m. J. M. Steele, of Chicago.

WILLIAM EDGAR, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. April 24, 1882, Anna D. Hopkins, of Harrisburg, Pa.

LENA.

329

MARIA⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), b. 1831, d. July 11, 1893, m. 1852, Samuel Corwin. Children (Corwin):

H. SCOTT,⁸ lived at Marlboro, N. Y.

E. W., lived at Roseton, N. Y.

—, m. Harry Whitney, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

—, m. — Joseph, of Roseton, N. Y.

330

SARAH J.⁷ WESTBROOK (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.⁶), d. at Denver, Sept. 3, 1903, m. Sept. 25, 1854, Horace St. John. Children (St. John):

STEPHEN,⁸ d. Jan. 1, 1895, at Pueblo, Colo., m. — Decker, and had three children.

FRANK.

ABIGAL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY
1860 to date

EIGHTH GENERATION.

331

ALICE⁸ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.,⁶ Phoebe⁷), m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale, m. (2) April 9, 1885, Irwin Young, b. 1842, d. April 12, 1915. He was son of Isaac Young and Maria Irwin. Child by first marriage (Goodale):

EDNA,⁹ m. James Stevens, of Midland, Md., and had one dau.: — Stevens, b. Sept., 1913.

Children by second marriage (Young):

LEILA,⁹ m. Nov. 24, 1907, James B. Bradley, of Chicago, Ills., and had one son: Martin Bradley, of New York City.

H. WILLARD, m. Sept. 2, 1914, Margarette E. Dee, of Yonkers, N. Y.

332

EMMA⁸ BENNETT (Jacob,¹ Eleanor,² Lydia,³ John I.,⁴ Abram I.,⁵ John A.,⁶ Phoebe⁷), m. Hamilton Ruddick. Child (Ruddick):

FLORENCE,⁹ m. — Wheedon, d. April 12, 1902, in Colorado.

PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

NEARPASS FAMILY.

1. JOHN NEARPASS, was the first of his family to come to America. He was a Major in the Revolutionary war and was at one time a prisoner at Beaver Brook. His son
2. JOHN NEARPASS, m. Sarah Squirrel and they lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
3. MICHAEL NEARPASS, m. Jemima Cuddeback and at her death m. Charlotte Stewart. They lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
4. WILLIAM HENRY NEARPASS, m. Sept. 8, 1881, Josephine Westfall.

THE LOW FAMILY.

PIETER CORNELLISSE LOUWE came from Holstein, Holland in Feb., 1659, in the ship Faith. On Oct. 27th, 1668, he married Elizabeth Blanshau, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. His son

TYS (MATTHIAS) LOUW, of Rochester, Ulster Co., married Jannetje Van Haring. His son

ABRAHAM LOUW, married Dinah Codebec.

THE WESTFALL FAMILY

1. JURIAN WESTPHAEL came to Ulster County in 1657, m. Marytje Hansen. His son
2. SYMEN WESTPHAEL, bap. Sept. 30, 1663, m. Neltje Quackenboss. His son
3. JURIAN WESTFAEL, bap. Sept. 27, 1696, m. Oct. 14, 1719, Blandina De Witt. His son
4. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. July 30th, 1721, m. April 17, 1743, Jennetje Westbrook. His son
5. SIMEON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 12, 1745, m. Sarah Cole. His son
6. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 4th, 1766, m. Syntje Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.
6. Another son, DAVID WESTFALL, m. Jemima Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.

THE GUIMAR FAMILY.

PIERRE GUIMAR m. Anne Damor, of the Province of Saintonge, France. His son

1. PIETER GUIMAR, the emigrant, was a companion Huguenot refugee with Jacob Caudebec, d. 1732, m. April 18, 1692, at Kingston, Esther Hasbrook. His son
2. PIETER GUMAER, b. Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779, m. Mar. 7, 1730, CHARITY (TRAAGIE) DE WITT, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756. His son
3. EZEKIEL GUMAER, b. Dec. 29, 1742, d. Mar. 17, 1823, m. June 27, 1770, Naomi Louw. His son
4. PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, of the fifth generation.

FAMILY OF THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

1. ROELOFF SWARTWOUT, b. 1634 in Amsterdam, came to America in 1655, m. Aug. 13, 1657, Eva Alberts. His son
2. ANTHONY SWARTWOUT, bap. May 11, 1664, m. Jannetje Jacobs. His son
3. JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, bap. Mar. 29, 1696, m. May 30, 1721, Annie Gumaer, d. 1746, m. second, Oct. 15, 1747, Deborah Schonover. His son
4. PETER SWARTWOUT, m. June 24, 1788, Jannetje Westfall. His son
5. PHILIP P. SWARTWOUT, m. Esther Westbrook. His son
6. PETER P. SWARTWOUT, b. May 25, 1817, d. 1885, m. Hannah Cuddeback.

THE ELTING FAMILY

1. JAN ELTING, a Justice of the court of sessions at Kingston, was born at Beyle, Holland, on July 29, 1632. He was a son of Roelof Elting, m. 1677, Jacomyntje Schlecht. His son
2. ROELIF ELTING, bap. Oct. 27, 1678, m. June 13, 1703, Sarah DuBois. They lived at New Paltz. His son
3. JOSIAS ELTING, a captain during the Revolution, bap. Oct. 12, 1712, m. July 15, 1734, Magdalena Du Bois. His son
4. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Nov. 13, 1744, m. April 28, 1776, Blandina Elmendorf. They settled at Hurley. His son
5. REV. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1818, Ann Maria Bevier, b. Feb. 2, 1791, d. Oct. 15, 1868. His daughter
6. ANN BEVIER ELTING, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. Sept. 18, 1844, Elting Cuddeback.

THE TITSWORTH FAMILY.

The name spelling Tiertsoo—Tietsoo—Titso—Titsoort—Ditsoort—Tietzoo.

1. WILLIAM TIETZOO, the emigrant, came from near Schenectady, where several of his children were born, and settled near Oesopus, where he remained many years. Of his children,
2. STEPHANUS TIETSOORT, m. Sara Hornbeck, Oct. 18, 1702, his son,
3. WILLIAM TIETSOORT, died Mar. 4, 1791, was the settler at Meckheckemeck valley at the bend of the Neversink river, about two miles north of Port Jervis, in little Menissing. With his sister and families he fled from the valley during the French and Indian war, and with his brother-in-law Hendrick Decker and others founded Deckertown. He married Sarah Decker. His son,
4. STEPHEN TITSWORTH, b. April 3, 1734, d. April 17, 1787, m. Catherine Coykendall, d. Nov. 17, 1800. His son,
5. AMOS TITSWORTH, b. June 23, 1787, d. Feb. 19, 1856, m. Olivy De Witt, b. Jan. 7, 1785, d. Mar. 30, 1871, dau. of Moses De Witt. He lived in the Clove valley in New Jersey. His son,
6. WALTER WALLACE TITSWORTH, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914, m. Lydia Cuddeback.

ST. JOHN FAMILY

1. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Sension) (Sention), b. in England, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1632, moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1640, d. 1669. His son,
2. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, b. 1630, d. 1728, m. Elizabeth —. His son,
3. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. 1674, d. 1754. His son,
4. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. Mar. 30, 1708, d. 1756, m. Mar. 30, 1738, Abigail Parsons. His son,
5. ISAAC ST. JOHN, b. April 15, 1739, d. June 16, 1799, m. Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Guernsey, b. June 26, 1741, d. Sept. 14, 1799. His son,
6. JONATHAN ST. JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1762, d. July 6, 1826, m. Elizabeth P. Williams. His son,
7. STEPHEN ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1788, d. Aug. 30th, 1870, m. Oct. 22, 1816, Abigail Horton of Neversink, Sullivan Co. His dau.,
8. PHILENDA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 31, 1848, George Malven. Her dau.,
9. ALICE D. MALVEN, m. William L. Cuddeback.

MALVEN FAMILY

1. JOHN MALVEN, b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. April 7, 1869, came to America at the age of 18 from Wigton, near "Balfern," County of Ayr, Scotland. His parents were David Malven, who was a mason by trade, and Jane Malven. He m. Elizabeth Michael, b. 1812, d. April 9, 1874, and they lived near Stroudsburgh, Pa. His son,
2. GEORGE MALVEN, b. Dec. 25, 1827, d. August 24, 1894, m. PHILENDA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1827, d. July 14, 1901. His dau.,
3. ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN, m. Dr. William Louis Cuddeback.

VAN INWEGEN FAMILY

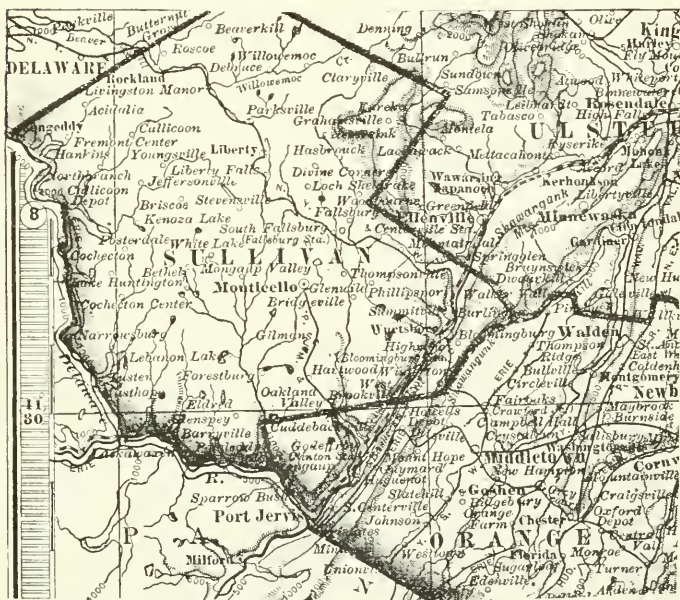
1. HEROMANDUS BARENTSEN VON INWEGEN, b. in Nimwegen in province of Gelderland, Holland, m. Jan. 19, 1701, Jannetje Coobes Swartwout. His son,
2. GERARDUS VAN INWEGEN, bap. May 10, 1702, m. Aug. 22, 1731, Jane De Witt, bap. Feb. 13, 1704, lived on Gumaer farm. His son,
3. HARMONUS VAN INWEGEN, b. 1733, m. Margaret Cole. His dau.,
4. HANNAH VAN INWEGEN, bap. 1767, m. William Cuddeback of the 4th generation.

VAN ETTEN LINE

1. JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN came from Etten, North Brabant, Holland. He died at Hurley, Ulster County, in 1693. He m. on Dec. 28, 1664, Annatje Adriance of Amsterdam. His son,
2. JAN VAN ETTEN, bap. Jan. 3, 1666, m. 1692, Jannetje Rossa. His son,
3. JACOB VAN ETTEN, bap. Dec. 25, 1696, m. April 22, 1719, Antjen Westbrook. His son,
4. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, b. at Naponach, bap. at Kingston, June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, at Nameneek, Annatje (Hannah) Decker. His son,
5. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, m. Jemima Cuddeback of the fourth generation. Another son,
5. LEVI VAN ETTEN, bap. Feb. 12, 1758, m. Nov. 27, 1777 Jane Westbrook. His dau.,
6. BLANDINA VAN ETTEN, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Benjamin Cuddeback of the fourth generation.



CAUDEBEC, FRANCE



CUDEBACKVILLE, AMERICA

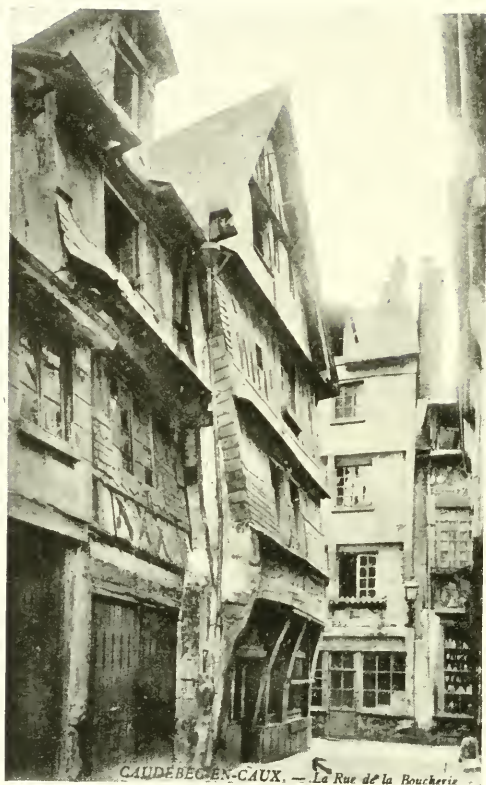
Beside the above, until Rural Free Delivery, there have existed Post Offices named Cuddeback in New York, near Geneva, and in California, near Stockton.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION



Arrow indicates

TRADITIONAL ANCESTRAL HOME

CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY,
FRANCE

CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY, FRANCE

The home of our ancestor, from which he fled, a Huguenot refugee in 1685, is a small town on the right bank of the Seine, about midway between Havre and Rouen. At this point the river St. Gertrude, flowing down between the two mountain peaks Mt. Calidee and Mt. Vignette, empties into the Seine.

Caudebec, the capital of Caux, is within a triangle, its base the bank of the Seine on which is a wharf 13.78 ft. above sea level and on which runs the government road toward Havre. The apex of the triangle lies at a point along the St. Gertrude river between the mountain peaks which have an altitude of about 500 ft.

The region has a light, alluvial, productive soil—soft, mild temperature and is most healthful.

The valley of the Seine through Normandy is one of the most beautiful in France, rich in memories, a paradise for the artist and archæologist.

For centuries Caudebec was a seaport. The incoming tide, a wall of water 5 or 6 ft. high, was forced upstream with great rumbling. This alternating with the natural flowing downstream has caused the river to become shallow. These factors together with the building of larger ships have caused the abandonment of Caudebec as a seaport.

As to the origin of the name Caudebec, authorities differ. It is thought to be of Norse or Icelandic origin, coined by the Normans. Kalder—Kalt—cold, and Bek meaning a rivulet—Kalt bek (Caudebec) meaning cold brook and applying it to the St. Gertrude river as it flows into the Seine.

Traces of former occupation of this region and of varying degrees of civilization are abundant. For centuries the land was occupied by barbarous, wandering tribes of various origin. They were continually disputing, fighting and exterminating one another. About 49 B. C. the Romans were attracted to this region. They conquered and subdued the tribes and continued to control that part of Normandy for about five centuries. There are yet evidences of Roman occupation in and about Caudebec and of the occupancy of it by barons, dukes and other royalties. Frag-

ments of Gallo-Roman potteries are found at Caudebec, also coins stamped with Calidu upon them. Calidu was the chief tribal town of the Caletes at the time of the Roman conquests of France. Julius Cæsar conquered these people and constituted a Roman colony on the site of Caudebec about 648 A. D. St. Vandrille founded a monastery "near a sparkling stream in the forest" which under the influence of Charlemagne grew rapidly. It had many students, at one time over three hundred. The village of Caudebec was formed below it and the town developed rapidly in population and importance. This condition continued until late in the 9th century.

Following this the Franks gained control and established their first monarchy and with their feudal rules controlled the country and the people. In the ninth century the Norsemen—Northmen (Normans) established their colonies and took possession of the fertile valleys of northern France, where their aggressive industry and assertive ways enabled them to possess the land. They adopted civilized manners, language, customs and pursuits and became an energetic, skillful, warm-hearted, patriotic people—the best sailors, fishermen, agriculturists, and manufacturers in all France.

In the 11th century Caudebec became the commercial town and the central market in the land of Caux.

In the 16th century tanneries were established and the manufacture of gloves and hats developed extensively, becoming the chief industry. The black hat of Caudebec with the large black feather was made here as was most of the headgear worn in France. The French court adopted this Caudebec hat, a large black beaver with a long feather, and later it was used almost universally in France.

The church at Caudebec is said to be one of the finest in Normandy. It has suffered greatly by reason of the sectional wars that have repeatedly devastated the country, especially those of the 16th and 17th centuries. It was built originally in the 11th century and has been enlarged and repaired repeatedly. The splendid tower was completed in 1491.

On August 15th, 1415, Henry V of England caused the land of Caux to be the seat of war, which lasted several years. In May, 1418, the town of Caudebec, besieged by the English army



Caudebec, France



Caudebec, France

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION



Market Place, Caudebec

under generals Warwick and Talbot, made a heroic defence, but surrendered in September. It remained in English hands until 1435 when the peasantry of Caux rebelled against English rule. A protracted war followed which caused famine and plague and the land was reduced almost to a desert. The province remained the seat of war until 1499 when Charles VII took Rouen by storm and later made triumphal entry into Caudebec with an army of 12,000 men. The country prospered, Caudebec grew—most of the houses in the town date to that period of the 15th century.

There are few changes in them, as new windows, new doors, but they remain the same old wooden buildings with wooden galleries suspended over the narrow, irregular, oddly paved streets. Today in Caudebec one breathes the air of the middle ages.

The Reformation—the great religious awakening of the 16th century—developed great sympathy in Caudebec. The Protestants, the Huguenots (a term borrowed from Switzerland, meaning bound together by oath) were quite numerous. Religious wars followed. The English assisted the Protestants—the Spanish, the Catholics. Rival dukes and princes sought to take advantage of these conditions and conflicts followed from which pillage, incendiarism, and destruction resulted.

On April 24, 1592, Caudebec capitulated to the Duke of Palma. On May 15th it capitulated a second time to Henry IV of France amid the cheers of the people.

On April 15th Henry IV issued the "Edict of Nantes" and established universal liberty and equality as to religious professions and worship. Great general prosperity followed, especially in manufacture and agriculture.

On Oct. 17, 1685, Louis XIV revoked "the Edict of Nantes." This was followed by persecution, pillage, and destruction of property and people, especially of the Huguenots. Great numbers of people fled from France and among them our progenitor Jacques Caudebec.

On Sept. 19, 1749, Louis XV visited Caudebec with all the splendor of the French court. With their enthusiastic Royalist spirit the people unharnessed the horses and they themselves drew the royal carriage.

Caudebec is to-day a noted summer resort with a population

of about 2,000, with fairs three times a year, with annual boat regattas, with provision for pleasure and entertainment. The people of nearby cities may thus enjoy its healthful climate and its hospitality.

A recent traveller has thus viewed Caudebec as approached from the sea by river. "Between the great forest of Maulevrier on our left and the green meadows on our right is the great broad Seine, fringed with shady arbors and with rows of modest homely hotels. The graceful church spire dominates the town which is in the midst of rising green hills. The old Caudebec, one of the oldest of Norman towns, with its medieval houses, narrow, crooked, ill-paved streets, was built on the site of the Roman settlement, *Lotum* and gives unmistakable evidence of its antiquity. The quaint windows and doorways, the overhanging and irregular roofs almost against one another are everywhere visible and are covered with creeping vines and climbing flowering plants."

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



View. Entrance to the Church, Caudebec



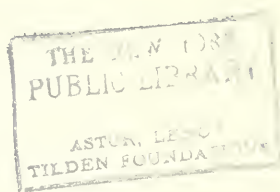
Street Scene. Caudebec. France

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



VIEW OF CAUDEBEC ALONG RIVER FRONT. (At the bar)



THE M. N. 1081
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

"A LITTLE THING IS A LITTLE THING, BUT FAITHFULNESS IN LITTLE THINGS IS A GREAT THING."

MAY SOME MEMBER OF THE FAMILY COMPLETE AND CONTINUE THIS RECORD, AND MAY THE STERLING WORTH AND CHARACTER OF OUR ANCESTORS ENDURE THROUGH THE COMING GENERATIONS.

"RIGHT LIVING IN ITS SILENCE IS MORE POWERFUL THAN WORDS, AND CHARACTER, WHEN TOUCHED, RINGS OUT TRUE SWEET MUSIC."

Port Jervis, N. Y.,
July 4th, 1919

INDEX

INDEX

- Aartss, Garrett, 30
 Jacob, 30
 Abrams, Elizabeth, 176
 Ackerman, Prudence, 88, 160
 Ackerson, Catherine, 86, 148, 150
 Adams, Ann Eliza, 138
 C. F., 213
 Charles A., 151
 Elizabeth, 151
 Emerson H., 139
 Ensley,⁵ 86, 153
 Etta, 152
 Frank, 152
 Fred, 152
 Georgetta, 151
 Hannah, 150
 Harry, 139
 Havilah, 151
 Hulda,⁵ 86
 Hulda, 151, 152
 Ida, 152
 Isaiah,⁵ 86
 Isaiah,⁷ 152
 James,⁵ 86
 James, 151
 James B., 151
 Jennie, 152
 John, 152
 John S.,⁵ 86
 John S., 153
 Josephine, 150
 Lucy, 151
 Maria, 151
 Mary, 152
 Mattie, 153
 M. Estella, 151
 Philah,⁵ 86
 Philah, 151
 Robert, 150
 Samuel, 68, 86, 152
 Sarah, 152
 Sarah H., 151
 Spencer, 139
 Susan, 151, 153
 Sylvanus⁵ 86
 Sylvanus, 151
 Warren, 139
 Zilla, 153
 Adkins, Ada Grace, 146
 Joseph L., 146
 Adriance, Annetie, 63, 231
 Carne, 171
 Cornelius, 93, 171
 John, 171
 Aelberts, Elsje, 48, 53
 Alberts, Eva, 225
 Alexander, Lizzie, 107
 Allen, Hattie, 129
 Allyn, A. B., Dr., 160
 Alwood, Sophie, 192
 Anderson, Anna Mabel, 102
 W. R., 160
 Andrews, Richard, 169
 Angelo, Harry, 145
 Pearl, 145
 Angle, Catherine, 89
 Ammerman, Hannah R., 64
 Armstrong, John W., 195
 Lancelot W., 120
 Louisa, 161, 200
 Martha, 161, 200
 Mary Agnes, 120
 Mary D., 165
 Arnold, Jennie, 173
 Thos. H., 173
 Willie, 173
 Arnst, Elizabeth M., 130
 Artis, Hazel, 159
 Atchison, William Melville, 109
 Augustine, Linus, 124
 Austin, Annettie, 139
 Anthony, 138
 Cornelia, 139
 Darr, 138
 Fred C., 138
 George, 138
 Henry Warren, 138
 James, 138
 James B., 138
 Mabel, 138
 M. Estelle, 138
 Miriam, 138
 Ogden, 138
 Warren, 83, 138
 Babcock, Ann, 124
 Betsy, 123
 Catherine, 122
 Edward, 198
 Howard, 198

- Babcock, Hugh, 198
 Kenneth, 198
 Bacon, Charles L., 127
 Lewis Earl, 127
 W. N., 127
 Bagley, Louis C., 190
 Bailey, Eliza, 111
 Margaret, 86, 153
 Baird, Ada L., 197
 Ballance, Mary, 140
 Barber, Alfred, 145
 Cora, 145
 Barents, Sara,² 53
 Barker, Anna, 138
 Barnes, Edward, 154
 Lucien F., 154
 Barrick, Catherine, 156
 Ellen, 156
 Henry, 156
 Sarah, 156
 Barstow, Carrie, 135, 181
 Henrietta, 135, 181
 Bartholomew, Walter, 203
 Bartlet, Eliza, 146
 Bassett, John, 165
 Bate, Clara, 143
 Beaks, John G., 117
 Beattie, Elizabeth, 136, 182
 Beatty, Louise Beckwith, 101
 Beemer, Sarah E., 153
 Beers, Isabella, 114
 Bell, Bertha C., 112, 134
 Emmet H., 211
 Esther, 134
 Margaret, 134
 Reuben, 134
 Sarah, 114
 Benedict, Amanda, 103
 Roger W., 190
 Sally, 69, 87
 William, 102, 104
 William A., 190
 Benjamin, Joshua, 86
 Margaret, 148
 Bennett, Agnes, 120, 198
 Agustin, 199
 Alice, 120, 199, 213, 217
 Almeda, 123
 Anna, 198
 Benjamin, 155
 Bessie, 197
 Blandina, 82, 87
 Burnett, 157
 Clara C., 198
 David, 88, 155, 197
 Denton, 198
 Edith, 198
 Bennett, Edward E., 213
 Emma, 198, 213, 217
 Emma E., 198
 Esther, 155
 Florence, 199, 213
 Galen, 155, 198
 George, 198
 George M., 168
 Grace, 199, 214
 Hannah,⁵ 87
 Harison, 157
 Henry,⁵ 87
 Henry, 156
 Howard, 198
 Howell S., 120, 199
 Ida, 197
 Jane, 119, 197
 James,⁴ 68
 James, 81
 James,⁵ 87, 155
 James, 132, 155, 156, 157, 198
 James Edgar, 199
 John B., 213
 John E., 120, 198
 John Edgar, 120
 Joseph,⁵ 87
 Joseph, 157
 Laura, 198
 Lena, 214
 Louisa, 214
 Lydia, 157
 Mary,⁵ 87
 Mary, 102, 156
 Olive, 197
 Peter, 157
 Saffrein, 155, 197
 Sally, 156, 157
 Samuel, 156
 Sarah, 155, 198, 199
 Soveryn,⁵ 87
 William, 157
 William E., 214
 William H., 205, 213
 William S., 199
 Wilhelmus Westfall, 155, 198
 Wilton Randolph, 197
 Berg, Christian, 113
 Berger, Ralph, 134
 Bevans, Libbie, 110
 Maggie, 200
 Mary, 194
 Bevier, Ann Maria, 226
 Biddis, Lillie D., 213
 Bidwell, Charles, 185
 Hector J., 136, 185
 Jessie, 185
 Peter, 185

- Billet, Hazel E., 198
 Bishop, Nettie, 206
 Oscar, 118
 Samuel, 118
 Black, Howard (Col.), 189
 Blanchaw, Elizabeth, 59, 222
 Blizzard, Kate, 116
 Blood, Charles Kenneth, 132
 James Herbert, 132
 LeRoy, 132
 Nelson, 132
 Raymond C., 132
 Sarah Helen, 132
 William Wallace, 132
 Bodle, Chas. R., 119, 163
 David W., 163
 Howard C., 163
 Bogert, Adelaide, 144
 Adelia, 144
 Cora, 143
 John, 143
 Katie, 143
 Maude, 143
 Peter, 84, 143, 144
 Rachel, 143
 Bonnell, Benjamin W., 188, 212
 Clarence (M. D.), 120
 Cornelia, 212
 Elizabeth, 168
 Emma, 168
 Florence, 120
 Fraser C., 120
 Isaac, 102, 188
 Jennie, 188, 213
 John L., 168
 Jonathan, 141, 188
 Joseph, 188, 212
 Lansing, 188
 Mary, 168
 Myra, 188, 212
 Nancy, 212
 Sarah F., 188, 212
 Thomas J., 120
 Bradley, Armitta, 85, 147
 James B., 217
 Martin, 217
 Brando, Arthur, 127
 Catherine, 127
 George, 127
 Osmer, 127
 Pearl, 127
 Brant, Jessie, 127
 Brink, Lydia, 156
 Manuel, 69
 Brinkerhoff, George, 171
 Sarah, 171
 Vera, 171
 Bristol, George, 151
 Brodhead, Garret, 91, 92
 Josephine, 154
 Sarah, 167
 Brooks, Esther, 175
 Brouni, Corrineta, 182
 Brown, Edward A., 189, 213
 Harry, 213
 James T., 179
 John V., 112
 Marjorie, 213
 Willis LeRoy, 112, 134
 Browning, Belle Prince, 140
 Otis A., 117, 169
 Buchanan, Lewis, 152
 William, 152
 Buck, Alice, 188, 212
 William C., 188, 212
 Buckley, Bertha, 166
 Clarissa Ann, 166
 Nancy Ann, 71, 92
 Ruben, 92
 Wade, 166
 Bull, Anna C., 129
 Cornelius, 129
 Crissie, 69, 89
 Cyrus, 129
 Elizabeth Maria,⁵ 89
 Elizabeth M., 161
 George R., 129
 Hannah⁵ R., 89
 Hulda, 129
 James, 89
 Jarvis Crissie, 130
 Jemima, 129
 John, 89
 Maria, 129
 Peter, 89
 Rosencrance C., 129
 Sarah Elizabeth, 129
 William, 89
 Bullington, Emily Jane, 184
 Burbage, Nellie A., 205
 Burchard, Emily, 111
 Irving, 111
 Jessie, 111
 Nathan E., 111
 Burdick, Bainbridge W., 202
 Charles D., 83
 Edna, 202
 Ralph, 202
 Burkhardt, Sarah, 144
 Burnett, Anson, 118
 Burnham, Silas Henry, 187
 Burr, John C., 110
 Buskirk, Ellen, 123

- Cain, Francis, 85
 Campbell, Augusta, 204
 Archibald, 163, 204
 Ella, 179, 204
 John, 204
 Leon, 204
 Levi, 204
 May, 204
 Sarah Ann, 162, 202
 Carman, Jennie, 109
 Carmer, Isaac, 93
 Canfield, Peter G., 130
 Carey, Emily, 151
 Carnick, Harry, 149
 Mary, 149
 Webster, 149
 Carpenter, Aseneth, 142, 193
 Benjamin, 142, 168
 Catherine A., 142, 195
 David M., 195
 Eleanor, 117, 142, 162, 193
 Ellen E., 195
 James, 142, 193
 John, 134
 John D., 84, 142
 John J., 195
 John W., 142, 195
 Laura I., 195
 LeRoy, 109
 Levi, 142, 197
 Levi W., 195
 Louisa, 142, 195
 Margaret, 134, 142, 162, 168, 201
 Martha Elizabeth, 142
 Martha J., 195, 196
 Mary D., 195
 Nathan S., 195
 Oliver L., 109
 Sally, 142
 Sarah C., 195
 Simon, 142
 Solomon, 142, 195
 William, 195
 William W., 147
 Wilmot, 143, 197
 Carr, Blaudina Frances, 181
 Martha, 86, 151
 Raymond, 181
 Raymond Wilbur, 181
 Ruth Dunning, 181
 Carry, John, 116
 Carter, Charles B., 117
 Josephine, 143
 Carwithen, Amy, 104
 Case, Andrew, 128
 Anna B., 128
 Case, Benjamin,⁶ 128
 Blake, 128
 Blanche, 128
 Catherine,⁶ 128
 Charles, 128
 Clarence, 126, 128
 Florence, 128
 Henry, 128
 Horton, 128
 Jacob, 126
 Jacob N., 128
 Jerry Gumaer,⁶ 128
 Johanna, 102
 John J., 92
 Kate, 102
 Levert, 128
 Mary —, 64
 Maude, 128
 Oscar, 128
 Samuel, 128
 Sanford, 128
 Sarah, 126, 128
 Sylvester, 102
 Sylvester Benedict, 102
 Virgil, 128
 Wallace, 128
 Willard, 126, 128
 William, 126, 128
 William Nearpass, 82, 128
 Caskey, Aseneth, 169
 Clark, 119
 Olive, 179
 Sally, 89
 Samuel, 169
 Caswell, Elizabeth, 112
 Fred M., 112
 Caudebec, Abraham,² 53
 Abraham,³ 58
 Benj.,² 53, 58
 Dinah,² 53
 Eleanor,² 53, 59
 Elsie,² 53
 Hendricus,³ 59
 Jacob (Jacques), 46, 47, 48, 50
 Jacob,¹ 53, 54
 Jacob,² 53
 Jacob, 30, 40, 224
 James,² 53, 59
 James,³ 58, 59
 James, 48
 Magdalena,² 53
 Maria,² 53, 57
 Roeloff Elting,³ 58
 Sarah,³ 58
 William,² 53, 58
 Chamberlain, Delbert, 193
 Chambers, Dodd, 179

- Chapin, Asenerh Farnum, 137
 Benjamin Steele, 137
 Harriet Cuddeback, 187
 Helen Davies, 187
 Irving Grassie, 137, 187
 Irving Steele, 187
 Joseph Augustus, 137
 Lemuel Steele, 83, 137
 Lillian Farnum, 187
 Mary Blandina, 137
 Chapman, Adeline, 102
 Alice, 151
 Keturah, 180
 Marilla Ann, 135, 180
 Silas, 180
 Cheesbro, Hettie,⁶ 175
 Ira, 175
 Childs, Amy, 103
 Chubbock, Edgar S., 160
 Church, Albert C., 174
 David S.,⁶ 173
 Delbert, 174
 Dwight, 94, 173
 Frank, 174
 Homer Lovett, 173
 Louisa, 174
 Mary Jane, 174
 Raymond Lovett, 173
 Churchill, Frank, 191
 Nellie B., 191
 Clark, Abraham,⁵ 78
 Albert, 130
 Belinda, 165
 Belle, 165
 Carrie M., 117
 Clarence J., 117
 Charles M., 141
 Cole, 110
 Deborah, 117
 Elijah, 78
 Ella, 155
 Emily L., 203
 Emily S., 162
 Hattie, 165
 Hulet D., 117
 Isaac,⁵ 78
 Isaac, 127
 Isaiah, 165
 Jacob,⁵ 78
 James, 110
 James Y., 78
 Jane, 110
 Jeptha, 90
 Johanna, 89
 Jonathan, 64, 78
 John Y., 78, 110
 Clark, Joseph, 158
 Luella, 127
 Margaret, 142
 Maria, 110
 Martha, 80, 110, 115
 Mary, 165
 Matthias, 93
 Naomi, 117
 Niven H., 117
 Samuel, 165
 Simeon, 165
 Wade, 165
 William, 110
 William C., 78
 Clase, Cornelius, 31
 Cleaves, Hiram T., 133
 Cleland, Mazie, 110
 Clifford, Annette Celestine, 134
 Clippenger, Edgar E., 187
 Crissman, Arminda, 129
 Clute, Susan, 185
 Sarah Elizabeth, 137
 Cobb, George N., 204
 Lena, 204
 Nina, 204
 Codebec, Abram,³ A., 60
 Abraham, 37
 Abraham,² 60
 Annetje,³ 60
 Benj., 37
 Dinah,² 59
 Dinah, 222
 Elsie, 37
 Elsie,² 57
 Esther,³ 60
 Helena, 37
 Heyltje,³ 58
 J., 33, 38
 Jacob,² 58
 Jacob, 35, 37
 Jacobus, 37
 Jacobus,³ 60
 Jacomyntje, 45
 James,³ 60
 Manual,³ 60
 Marytie, 37
 Naomi,² 60
 Naomie, 37
 Peter,³ 60
 Petrus,³ 60
 Philip,³ 60
 William, 37
 Coddebeck, Jacob, 30
 Codebecke, James, 32
 Codeber, Jacob, 32
 Coe, Sarah A., 107
 Cogdill, Salley Jane, 101

- Coldwell, Samuel E., 180
 Cole, Amarantha, 194
 Benjamin, 101
 Bessie, 111
 Blase, 111
 Blase, Dr., 118
 Carrie, 152
 Catherine,⁶ 111
 Cobus, 109
 Cornelia, 110, 164
 Diana,⁶ 111
 Eaton Shimer, 111
 Eleanor, 110
 Eleanor,⁶ 110
 Elias, 111
 Eliza, 106, 111
 Elizabeth D., 110, 164
 Frederick, 111
 Hannah Jane, 111
 Harry, 111
 Henrietta D., 110
 Isaac,⁶ 111
 J. Irving, 111
 Jacob,⁶ 111
 Jacob, 111
 Jacobus, 69
 Jacobus B., 80
 James,⁶ 111
 James E., 110, 121, 164
 James E., Capt., 118
 Jason, 115
 Judson, 115
 Lena,³ 57
 Leonard, 111
 Loren J., 110, 111, 164
 Lydia, 115
 Margaret, 238
 Margery,⁵ 81
 Maria,³ 57
 Maria, 109
 Martin, 69, 109, 111, 164
 Martin V., 111
 Martin, V.⁶ (Judge), 69, 110
 Martin, Dr., 110
 Mary, 111
 Merlin D., 110
 Moses Leonard, 111
 Peter,⁶ 111
 Petrus,³ 57
 Phoebe, 129
 Rachel, 72, 94
 Sally J., 110
 Sally Jane, 110
 Sarah, 84, 205, 223
 Stella, 111
 Thomas Van Etten, 110
 W. C., 90
 Cole, William,² 53, 57
 William,³ 57
 William, 111
 Willis, 111
 Coleman, Mary, 142
 Collins, Constance Dorothy 140
 Gladys, 140
 Holdridge Ozro, 84, 140
 James Freymont, 140
 Rejoice Balance, 140
 Woolsey W., 140
 Condict, Grace Ann, 138, 187
 Conkling, Caroline,⁵ 93
 Caroline, 171
 Clara Augusta, 136, 183
 Egbert,⁵ 93
 Elizabeth, 155
 Elizabeth D., 198
 Emaline,⁵ 93
 Emaline, 171
 Hester, 171
 Jane,⁵ 93
 Jane, 170
 John,⁵ 93
 John, 170
 John (Dr.), 183
 Hester,⁵ 93
 Louisa,⁵ 93
 Richard, 72, 93
 Conn, Elizabeth, 181
 Jane Isabella, 181
 Nathaniel, 181
 Connolley, Genevieve, 159
 Connor, William E., 90
 Cook, Ida, 168
 Cool, Marytje, 57
 Coolbaugh, Abram, 92
 Hannah, 91, 167
 Cooper, Arthur, 89
 Corbet, Charlotte, 103
 Cooper E., 103
 Jennie, 103
 William, 103
 Cornwall, Fannie, 110
 Corwin, Annie, 112
 Samuel, 205, 214
 Spencer, 102
 Courtright, Moses, 103
 William, 165
 Coss, Benjamin, 198
 Cowan, Dora, 147
 Ollie, 147
 Coykendall, Adelia, 152
 Adams, 152
 Catherine, 227
 Ellis M., 152
 Louisa, 152

- Coykendall, Oliver, 152
 Samuel, 152
 Samuel D., 86, 152
 Simeon, 152
 Cox, Elizabeth, 85
 Elizabeth,⁴ 67
 Emaline, 149
 Ruth, 85
 Ruth,⁴ 67
 Cramblatt, Florence L., 179
 Crane, Charles, 194
 Crawford, Hannah, 89
 Creveling, Anna Maria, 161 199
 Croft, Hattie, 105
 Cross, Julia A., 129
 Cudabac, Cora, 147
 Elber, 147
 Elton, 147
 Flora, 147
 Hidee, 147
 Jessie M., 147
 Matthew, 147
 Cudaback, Amanda,⁵ 82
 Asher T., 144
 Beardsley,⁵ 82
 Clark, 147
 Clinton G., 147
 Cornelia, 141
 Eleanor,⁴ 85
 Emma,⁵ 85
 Eva G., 147
 Grant, 146
 Harvey, 144
 Henry,⁵ 85
 Hiram, 147
 Jane, 144
 James,⁴ 85
 James,⁵ 85
 Jennie, 144
 John, 144
 John,⁴ 84
 John,⁵ 85
 John Siebold, 84, 144
 Louis, 147
 Lydia, 145, 153
 Lydia,⁵ 84
 Mary, 144
 Mary,⁵ 85
 Mary B., 147
 Mary Westbrook,⁴ 86
 Nathan,⁵ 85
 Nellie, 144
 Nicholas,⁵ 85
 Rebecca,⁵ 85
 Richard,⁴ 85
 Richard,⁵ 85
 Roxana, 143
 Cudaback, Ruben,⁵ 85
 Samuel, 147
 Samuel Adams, 84, 146
 Sarah,⁵ 84
 Sophia, 144
 Sylvia, 143, 146
 Sylvia,⁵ 84
 Thomas, 147
 Vivian K., 147
 William, 144
 Cuddeback, Abram,³ Capt., 42, 43
 Abram,³ Capt., 42, 43
 Abram,⁴ 72, 96
 Abram,⁵ 79, 100, 118
 Abram, 80
 Abram J., 86, 131, 133
 Abram J., Jr., 134
 Abram Westbrook, 104
 Abraham, 118
 Abraham,² 43, 49
 Abraham,³ 43, 66, 68
 Abraham⁴ A., 72
 Ada,⁶ 118
 Ada, 116
 Adaline, 169
 Adeline,⁶ 107
 Augusta, 198
 Augustus,⁶ 109
 Albert LeRoy, 132
 Alfred,⁵ 175
 Alice L., 210
 Alice M., 184, 210
 Allen Winter, 101
 Alva, 119
 Alva Elston, 119
 Amanda, 133
 Amelia Marvin, 184
 Ann,⁵ 94
 Ann Eliza, 180
 Ann Maria, 136
 Anna, 119
 Anna Belle, 127
 Anna Mills, 183
 Aseneth,⁵ 83, 135
 Aseneth J.,⁶ 127
 Blanche, 119, 137, 180, 186
 Blandina, 132, 136
 Blandina Maria,⁶ 184
 Benj.,² 49, 43
 Benj.,³ 67
 Benjamin,⁴ 47, 67, 83
 Benj.,⁵ 82, 95
 Benjamin,⁶ 180
 Benjamin, 132, 135, 137, 202, 231
 Benjamin E., 90, 183, 209
 Benjamin Elting, 136
 Benjamin Elting,⁶ 183

- Cuddeback, Benjamin¹ Franklin, 100
 Betsy,⁵ 96
 Blake, 133
 Burt, 127
 Caroline, 135
 Caroline Lee, 109
 Caroline Martha, 183
 Carrie, 127, 175
 Carrie E., 119
 Catherine, 79, 80, 81, 101, 108, 116, 133
 Catherine,⁵ 82, 83, 122, 134
 Catherine,⁶ 125
 Catherine E.,⁷ 180
 Catherine Duboise, 106
 Chad, 118
 Charlotte,⁵ 82, 125
 Charlotte,⁶ 102, 105
 Charlotte, 102
 Charles, 127, 176, 209
 Charles Burrel, 132
 Charles H., 119
 Christiana, 108
 Christie E., 119
 Clara A., 209
 Clarence, 127
 Clarence Simeon, 175
 Clement, 116
 Clinton G., 125
 Cornelius,⁴ 66, 80
 Cornelius,⁶ 106, 108, 118, 119
 Cornelius, 183, 206
 Cornelius Elting, 136, 183
 Cornelius Whitlock, 134
 Cynthia,⁴ 67, 84
 Cynthia,⁵ 82, 131
 Cynthia, 108, 209
 Daniel, 79, 93
 Daniel,⁵ 125
 Daniel,⁶ 107, 127
 Daniel Wesley, 147
 David, 132, 173
 David,⁵ 97
 Dayton, 115
 Deborah, 94
 DeWitt,⁴ 72
 DeWitt, 171
 DeWitt Clinton,⁵ 94
 Diana,⁶ 114
 Dinah, 133
 Dora,⁶ 175
 Edgar, 104
 Edgar G. (Dr.), 184, 210
 Edgar L., 147
 Edna, 108
 Edna M., 127
 Edward Elting, 137
- Cuddeback, Edwin, 175
 Egbert, 175
 Egbert,⁴ 72
 Egbert ⁴ D., 94
 Egbert Guerdon,⁵ 95, 96 175
 Eleanor,⁴ 67
 Eleanor Ann, 183
 Eli, 132
 Elida Frieda, 127
 Eliza,⁵ 96
 Eliza,⁶ 115
 Eliza Jane,⁵ 94
 Elizabeth,⁵ 82, 128, 174
 Elizabeth, 184, 210
 Elizabeth, 118, 128, 133
 Elizabeth,⁵ 94
 Elizabeth Ann, 130
 Ella Maude, 132
 Ellen, 137, 187
 Ellen,⁵ 85
 Ellen S., 95, 175
 Ellen ⁵ S., 96
 Elmeda M., 119
 Elmira Van Noy, 93
 Elsie,⁶ 105
 Elting, 209, 226
 Elting, 104, 136, 183
 Elting,⁵ 47, 83
 Elting⁷ —, 180
 Emaline, 104
 Emily,⁵ 95
 Enos,⁵ 94
 Enos, 172
 Emma,⁶ 175
 Emma, 115
 Emma Sanford, 109
 Esther,³ 68
 Esther,⁴ 66, 72
 Esther, 59, 71, 93, 133, 134, 224
 Esther,⁵ 96
 Eugene A., 173
 Eugenia Delia, 125
 Ezekiel, 79
 Ezekiel,⁶ 106
 Fannie, 101
 Florence E., 132
 Florence Fay, 127
 Florence, 130
 Floyd, 119
 Frances, 198
 Francis,⁷ 101
 Frank,⁷ 100
 Frank, 108
 Frank E., 184, 210
 Franklyn, 133
 Fred, 116, 127
 George,⁵ 83, 134

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Cuddeback, George, 104, 127, 131, 132, 134, 142
 Geo. D., 173
 George E., 130
 Geo. W.,⁵ 94
 Gertrude, 130
 Gilbert,⁶ 108
 Gladys, E., 127
 Grace, 118, 119, 191
 Grove,⁶ 175
 Hannah, 225
 Hannah,⁴ 72
 Hannah,⁵ 83, 94
 Hannah,⁶ 101
 Hannah J., 127
 Harmonas,⁵ 79, 82, 125
 Harmonas,⁶ 102
 Harold C., 132
 Harold J., 127
 Harry, 119
 Harry, 183
 Harvey,⁵ 94
 Hattie, 106
 Hattie, 119
 Joseph,⁵ 80, 115
 Hazel, 127
 Hazel, P., 127
 Helen, 106, 134
 Henrietta,⁵ 96
 Henry,⁴ 67, 82
 Henry, 130, 132
 Henry G., 134, 191
 Herbert, 104
 Hester, 101
 Hester,⁴ 72, 93
 Hester,⁵ 80
 Horace, 104
 Howard, 180, 209
 Hulda, 81, 101
 Hulda,⁶ 102
 Huldah,⁵ 82, 129
 Ida, 137
 Ina, 118, 127
 Irene, 132
 Irving, 102, 115, 147
 Irving,⁶ 176
 Isaac,⁵ 80, 115
 Isaac, 116
 Isaiah,⁴ 72, 94
 Jacob, 93, 115, 154
 Jacob,⁴ 94, 172
 Jacob,⁵ 80, 96, 176
 Jacob,⁵ Jr., 114
 Jacob,⁶ 116, 119
 Jacob G., 80
 Jacob G.,⁴ 66
 Jacob Gumaer,⁴ 80</p> | <p>Cuddeback, Jacob G.,⁵ 82, 130
 Jacob H., 130
 Jacob M., 125
 James, 81, 83, 134
 James,³ 43, 67, 73
 James,⁴ 67, 72
 James,⁵ 79, 96, 108
 James,⁶ 100
 James Bennett, 132
 James Chapman,⁷ 180
 James David,⁷ 100
 James Joshua, 127
 Jane, 115, 135, 173
 Jane,⁵ 82, 83, 94, 95, 135, 173, 174
 Jane,⁶ 101, 118
 Jane,⁷ 101
 Jane W.,⁵ 95, 175
 Jemima,⁴ 66, 67, 81, 83
 Jemima,⁵ 80, 81, 82, 83
 Jemima, 79, 82
 Jemima, 107, 108, 115, 119, 130, 131, 137, 221, 223
 Jennie,⁵ 109
 Jennie, 115, 119, 127
 Jennie, 176
 Jessie,⁶ 127
 Jessie, 127
 Jesyns,⁴ 67
 Job, 108
 John,⁴ 67
 John,⁵ 96
 John,⁶ 126
 John, 104, 114, 124, 125
 John D., 134
 John Elting, 159, 183
 John L., 125
 Joseph,⁵ 80, 115
 Joseph Whitlock, 180
 Julia, 127, 180
 Julia,⁵ 94
 Julia D., 210
 Katherine, 109
 Kenneth D., 119
 Lafayette,⁵ 95, 174
 Lata, 127
 Laura,⁵ 95, 174
 Leah, 115
 Lefevre, 171
 Legrand, 127
 Lena, 127
 Letitia, 134
 Levi,⁴ 67, 72
 Levi,⁵ 82, 85, 95, 126, 127, 135
 Lewis,⁵ 82, 108
 Lewis,⁶ 180
 Lewis, 79, 108, 115, 132, 135, 209
 Libbie, 126</p> |
|---|---|

- Cuddeback, Livia, 94
 Locke,⁵ 96
 Louisa,⁴ 72
 Lulu, 118
 Luther L., 101
 Lydia,⁵ 83
 Lydia,⁶ 175
 Lydia, 133, 138, 164
 Maggie, 126, 133
 Margaret,⁵ 79, 81, 82, 96, 102, 118, 124
 Margaret, 83, 104, 129, 131, 133, 136
 Margaret,⁶ 106, 126
 Margret Alice, 134
 Margaret Ellen, 116
 Maria,⁵ 81, 94, 119
 Maria, 87, 115, 127
 Maria J., 132
 Marion E., 206
 Martha,⁵ 81, 120
 Martha, 108
 Martha,⁶ 173
 Martha Elizabeth, 134
 Martha Jane, 101, 119
 Martin, 104, 127
 Martin,⁵ 95
 Martin V., 133
 Mary,⁵ 94, 95, 96, 173
 Mary,⁶ 106, 115, 176
 Mary Elizabeth, 146
 Mary Ellen, 134
 Mary J., 101
 Mary Jane, 116
 Mary Thompson, 109
 Mary Van Keuren, 104
 Mary Westbrook,⁴ 68
 Mary, 101, 104, 108
 Mary, 116, 127, 209
 Mary, 163, 173
 Maude,⁷ 101
 Milvin, 127
 Minerva,⁶ 105
 Minnie, 118, 175
 Morton S., 175
 Moses,⁴ 72, 95
 Moses,⁶ 96, 176
 Myron Whitlock, 180
 Myrtell, 119
 Naomi,⁵ 80, 116
 Nathan,⁵ 96, 176
 Nathanil, 108
 Nellie, 183
 Nicholas,⁵ 147
 Norman,⁵ 94
 Olive,⁶ 118
 Olive, 101
- Cuddeback, Oliver, 127
 Orange B., 127
 Osmer Beach, 119, 126, 198
 Paul Bennett, 132
 Pearl,⁶ 175
 Pearl, 127
 Peter,³ 43, 72
 Peter,⁴ 72, 96
 Peter,⁵ 96, 176
 Peter,⁴ Col., 44, 107
 Peter G.,⁴ 66
 Peter G.,⁵ 79, 81, 118
 Peter G., 119, 130, 162
 Philenda Ann, 184
 Philip,⁴ 72
 Philip Bevier, 136
 Porter,⁶ 176
 Reta Gladys, 127
 Richard,⁴ 67
 Roberta, 127
 Rosetta,⁶ 125
 Ruth, 119
 Ruth A., 101
 Ruami,⁵ 95
 Saffrein, 130
 Samuel,⁵ 79
 Samuel,⁶ 176
 Samuel, 82, 118, 209
 Samuel Mills, 183, 201, 209
 Sally, 128
 Sally,⁵ 81, 82
 Sally Ann,⁵ 96
 Sarah, 81
 Sarah,³ 65
 Sarah,⁵ 80, 113
 Sarah,⁶ 105
 Sarah Catherine, 101, 180
 Selah, 108
 Seth,⁵ 95
 Silas, 102
 Simeon,⁴ 72, 96
 Simeon,⁵ 82
 Simeon, 87, 131
 Simeon Frank, 132
 Simon,⁵ 82, 125
 Solomon, 115
 Solomon V., 118, 119, 163
 Solomon Van Fleet, 132
 Stephen, 132
 Syntje, 223
 Theodore, 100
 Theron,⁵ 95
 Thomas, 101, 127, 132, 137
 Thomas,⁵ 83, 101
 Thomas,⁷ 100, 101
 Thylo, 176
 Verna,⁷ 100

- Cuddeback, Ward, 126
 Warren, 108
 Washington, 114
 Wickham, 107
 Wilbur E., 209
 Wilfred, 119
 William,² 42, 43, 44, 49
 William,⁴ 67, 81
 William,⁵ 79, 104
 William, 118, 125
 William, 115, 127
 William, 230
 William,⁶ 101, 118
 William Abram,⁴ 66, 101
 Wm. Abram,⁴ Col., 79, 101
 William D., 116
 William H., 132
 William Herman, Judge, 109
 William Louis,⁶ 136, 184, 228
 William Louis, 2d, 210
 Willis D. (Dr), 173
 Willis D., Jr., 173
 Willis F., 175
 Yancey, 104
- Cudebec, Adelbert, 123
 Agnes, 123
 Albert B., 123
 Alice, 124
 Benjamin,⁵ 123
 Benjamin,⁶ 123
 Bertha, 123
 Cevira, 123
 Clarence L., 123
 Clinton, 123
 Clyde L., 123
 Elias,⁶ 123
 Ernest, 123
 Elsie, 123
 Estella, 123
 Fern, 123
 Floyd, 123
 Frank, 123
 Frank F., 124
 Fred, 123
 George,⁶ 123
 George W., 124
 Harriet, 123
 Hattie, 124
 Helen, 123
 Jacob M., 124
 Jemima, 123, 124
 Lea, 123
 Levi, 124
 Nanny,⁶ 123
 Nettie, 123
 Mary, 123, 124
 Miriam, 123
- Cudebec, Orlando, 123
 Rosa, 123
 Rosetta, 124
 Roy J., 123
 Vitellus, 123
 William,⁶ 123
- Cudney, Rebecca, 102
 Currie, Alexander, 119
 Cutler, Bella, 88, 160
- Dailey, Jennie, 175
 Damor, Anne, 224
 Davies, Elizabeth Barbara, 137, 187
 Davis, Adelbert S., 125
 Cornelia, 174
 James, 123
 Samuel G., 144
- Dawson, Henry H., 146
 Deans, Anna, 111
 Carl, 111
 Dwight, 111
 Harry, 111
 J. William, 111
- De Camp, Alfred H., 138
 Decker, Abraham, 132
 Agustus, 194
 Catherine, 78, 99
 Christiana, 79
 Daniel, 69, 89
 Ellen, 194
 Eliza, 80, 115, 132
 Eliza Burrell, 132
 Emma, 155
 George, 126
 Georgia, 159
 Hannah, 83, 90, 142, 231
 Hendrick, 31, 227
 Henry, 47
 Hulda, 102
 Johannes, Major, 142
 James R., 89
 John, 194
 John B., 168
 John T., 188, 213
 Lena,⁵ 89, 160
 Lillie, 116, 168
 Magdalena Jans, 71
 Margaret, 142
 Minnie, 127
 Neltje,² 53, 59
 Rachel Williams, 63, 77
 Roanna,⁵ 89
 Sarah, 227
 Tuttle, 194
- De Duyster, Cornelius, 31
 Dee, Fannie, 147
 Margarette E., 217

- Dekator, Sarah, 102
 De Mill, Anthony, 54
 Denigan, Lewis, 124
 Dennis, Andrew J., 129
 Denton, Harry, 116
 Harry C., 116
 Jennie L., 184, 210
 Louis A., 116
 Walter Edgar, 116
 William, Dr., 205
 De Puy, Abraham,⁴ 71
 Benj.,⁴ 71
 Benj., 49
 Martinas,⁴ 71
 Moses,³ 60
 Moses, 71
 Sarah, 126
 De Voe, Henry, 169
 DeWitt, Alexander, 197
 Anna, 185
 Aseneth, 143, 196
 Blandina, 223
 Benjamin, 143, 196
 Catherine, 117
 Catherine Almeda, 185
 Charity, 71, 224
 Charles, 157
 Clinton, 143
 Daisy, 132
 Daniel S., 117
 Daniel, 136, 184, 185
 Elisabeth, 72, 94
 Evi, 184, 185
 George, 157
 Hannah,⁴ 96
 Hannah, 72
 Harvey, 157
 Hattie, 185
 Ida, 185
 Jacob, 143, 197
 Jacob Rutsen, 49
 Jane, 72, 230
 Jennie, 185
 John, 84, 143
 Libbie, 196
 Lodewyke, 78
 Lucy, 185
 Mabel, 157
 Manning, 143
 Margaret, 70, 72, 91, 143, 196
 Maria A., 64
 Minnie, 185
 Moses, 143, 196
 Nettie, 185
 Olive, 143, 197
 Olivy, 227
 Peter Swartwout, 184
 De Witt, Prudence, 203
 Ruben, 165
 Sarah Ann, 157
 Simeon, 143
 Traaje, 112
 William, 157, 158
 William H., 157
 Dingman, Abram Coolbaugh, Dr., 92
 Albert S., 153
 Andrew,⁵ 92
 Andrew S., 92
 Cornelia,⁵ 92
 Daniel (Judge), 71, 92
 Daniel W.,⁵ 92
 Evi Sayre, 92
 Frances C., 154
 Jacob, 153
 Jane, 92
 Leah E., 154
 Margaret,⁵ 92
 Margaret A., 92
 Margaret J., 154
 Martin Westbrook, 86
 Martin Westbrook,⁵ 92
 Mary, 92
 Mary D., 154
 Priscilla M., 153
 Sarah W., 153
 Solomon H., 153
 Susan E., 92
 Walter V., 92
 William H., 92
 Dimmick, Blanche, 154
 Edward, 154
 Grace, 154
 Jacob H., 154
 Lea Lucinda, 154
 Lucy, 154
 Maria, 154
 Mary T., 154
 Milo H., 154
 Oliver S., 86, 154
 Priscilla, 154
 Russel, 154
 Samuel, 154
 Samuel Otis, 154
 Seward, 154
 William H., 154
 Dircks, Magdalena, 57
 Dodge, Eleanor, 183
 John E., 88
 Doll, Drotta, 122
 Dolph, Ada, 203
 Benjamin, 203
 Bertha, 113, 203
 John M., 203

- Donaldson, Susan, 108
 Wm., 82
 Dorr, Ada, 169
 George, 169
 Percy, 169
 Dorrance, Harriet, 103
 Doyle, Agnes, 101
 Clement, 101
 Frank, 101
 Perry, 101
 Thomas, 101
 Drake, Archibald, 165
 Harriet, 108
 Nellie, 157
 Susan, 160
 William C., 133
 Drymple, Alice, 194
 Du Bois, Abraham, 58
 Magdalena, 226
 Sarah, 58, 226
 Dunn, Jefferson, 149
 Mary, 142, 195
 Dunning, Benjamin F., 135, 181
 Henrietta Barstow, 181
 Jane Cuddeback,⁷ 181
 Richard, 123
 Durland, Ann, 201
 Elmeda, 119
 George L., 117
 Duryea, John, 171
 Dusingberry, Antoinette, 110
 Susan, 179
 Dutcher, Henry, Rev., 111
 Ida, 111
 Jessie, 111
 Earll, Elsie B., 175
 Earnist, L. L., 115
 Edmunds, Herbert, 107
 Edsall, Eleanor, 103
 Florence, 109
 Fred Linn, 109
 Henry, Dr., 103
 Herbert, 109
 Jennie, 103
 Josephine, 103
 Linn, 109
 Mary, 103
 Norma, 103
 Ellis, Portia, 188
 Elmendorf, Blandina, 226
 Conrat, 30
 Elston, Anna Haines, 119
 Elting, Ann Bevier, 83, 136
 Cornelius, 226
 Cornelius C., Rev., 226
 Elting, Jan, 226
 Jemima,² 53, 58
 Josias, 226
 Roelif, 45, 58, 226
 Emory, Nettie, 127
 Emerson, Alicia Jane, 205
 Gouverneur, 205
 Gove, Dr., 206
 H. E., M. D., 205
 Madge, 205
 Nellie, 170, 205
 Vincent, Dr., 167, 205
 Ennes (Enness), Alexander, 69
 Alexander,⁴ 70, 91
 Alexander,⁵ 89
 Benj., 77
 Cobus,⁴ 70
 Daniel,³ 59
 Daniel, 69, 70, 88
 Daniel,⁵ 92
 Elizabeth,⁴ 70
 Esther,⁵ 89
 James,⁴ 70
 Lena,⁵ 88
 Lena, 155, 197
 Margaret,³ 68
 Phoebe, 91, 166
 Sally Ann, 169
 Sally Ann,⁴ 70
 Sally Ann,⁵ 91
 William, 70
 Everitt, Caty J., 161, 199
 Charles, 168, 200
 Daniel D., 161, 199
 Edward, 200
 Fannie A., 200
 George, 200
 Hannah Jennie, 121
 Harold, 199
 Harvey C., 200
 Hazel, 168, 200
 Isaac J., 161, 200
 James A., 161
 John A., 199
 John D., 89, 161, 200
 John E., 200
 Martin, 200
 Martin C., 161, 200
 Mary, 200
 Mary E., 200
 Mary F., 200
 Minnie, 200
 Murlin, 200
 Nellie M., 200
 Roanna D., 199
 Robert, 200
 Robert E., 200

- Everitt, Robert H., 161, 200
 Roland D., 200
 Sarah J., 200
 Willis, 200
 Everson, Josephine, 213
 Eura, Clarence, 124
 George, 124
 Jemima, 124
 Eustick, Abbie, 88
- Falk, Henry I., 110
 Farnum, Abigail Ann, 136
 Benjamin Cuddeback, 136
 Catherine Cuddeback, 136
 Chloe, 135
 Della McCormick, 182
 Gertrude, 182
 Henry Harrison,⁶ 136, 182
 Lizzie,⁶ 136, 183
 Mary Gertrude, 182
 Mary Jane,⁶ 136, 182
 Peter, 135
 Russell Henry, 182
 Samuel Bernard, 83, 135, 182
 Waldo Beattie (Dr.), 182
 Wm. Miller, 182
 Farrell, Frank, 101
 James, 101
 Fecart, Elizabeth, 92
 Fergusson, Emeline, 118
 Rufus, 162
 Fields, Aaron, 149
 Eva, 149
 John, 149
 Laura, 149
 Nellie, 200
 Finch, Catherine, 161
 David G., 90, 161
 Galen, 161
 Fingmaster, Frank, 179
 Fisher, Grace, 182
 Jane, 166, 204
 Joseph, 170
 Flemming, Burt, 126
 John, 126
 Fletcher, Benj., Col., 30, 32, 35
 Foote, Rudy, 72
 Force, Elizabeth, 148
 David, 85, 148
 Lorenzo, 148
 Morris, 148
 Forfor, James, 191
 Lulu, 191
 Vernon, 191
 Foster, William, 81
 Freyenmoet, Antje,⁵ 77
 Dorothy,⁵ 77
- Freyenmoet, Hyltje,⁵ 77
 Johannes Casperus, Rev., 63, 77
 Maria,⁵ 77
 Fraser, Edith Frances, 120
 Fredenstein, John L., 114
 Fuller, James B., 149
 John, 149
 Margaret, 149
 Mattie Maria, 135, 180
 Furth, Willard, 105
- Gaasbeek, Abraham, 36
 Gaines, Samuel M., 189
 Gardner, Annie G., 110, 164
 Reuben F., 164
 Garlock, Melissa, 138
 Garretson, Fannie B., 154
 Gilbert S., Rev., 154
 Harry, 154
 Gay, Betsey, 176
 Geege, Jane, 78
 Gemare, Peter, 49
 Gere, Marshall, 201
 Gibbs, Whitfield, 165
 Gillett, Almond, 174
 Grace, 174
 John, 174
 Gilson, Clarence A., 127
 Golden, Emily, 122
 Goldsmith, Oliver N., 112
 Gonsales, Maria, 63, 72, 77, 95
 Goodale, Bayard, 213
 Edna, 217
 Sarah Augusta, 108
 Gordon, Helen, 180
 Levi, 126
 Martha, 126
 Sallie, 126
 Samuel, 126
 Graft, George, 188, 212
 Rose, 212
 Graham, Belle, 113
 Eleanor, 101
 Emaline J., 105
 Hattie, 135
 James, 103
 Mary, 103, 135
 Thomas, 6, 103
 Grandin, Theodore, 167
 Graves, Adelia, 143
 Francis, 143
 George, 143
 Myra, 143
 Green, Alice Caroline, 210
 Elizabeth Ann, 210
 George G., 210
 George M., 184, 210
 Harold E., Rev., 184, 210

- Green, Harold Edgar, 210
 Jane E., 84
 Marie E., 163
 William C., 210
 Greenleaf, Jane, 132
 Griffin, Alice, 151
 Deborah, 128
 George, 151
 Harry, 151
 James, 151
 Joseph, 119
 Melvinia, 119
 Philah, 151
 Griswold, Archibald, 145
 Alice, 145
 Carrie, 145
 Charles, 145
 Claude, 145
 Cudabach, 145
 Eber, 145
 George, 145
 Harvey, 145
 Jessie B., 145
 Mary, 145
 Ray C., 145
 Roxie, 145
 Socrates, 84, 145
 Sylvia, 145
 Theda, 145
 Walter, 145
 William, 145
 Grasswein, Henrietta, 197
 Grover, Amanda, 83, 139
 Guernsey, Deborah, 228
 Guimar, Abraham, 48
 Guimair, Peter, 31, 224
 Pierre, 224
 Guimard, Peter, 35, 36, 37
 Gumaer, Abraham, 71
 Adeline, 102
 Augustus, 112
 Alexander, 103
 Alice, 103, 104, 112
 Andrew Augustus, 113
 Andrew J., 113
 Andrew Jackson, 93
 Ann, 102
 Anna, 102, 103, 126
 Annie, 60, 96, 108, 176, 225
 Annie E., 113
 Bennett, 102
 Burt, 126
 Catherine, 103, 104
 Cecil E., 113
 Charity, 90, 162
 Charles E., 103
 Charlotte,⁶ 102
 Chauncey I., 113
 Christiana, 103
 Cynthia, 84, 141
 Cyrus, 102
 DeWitt, 104
 Dolph, 113, 203
 Edsall, 102, 103
 Eliza, 126, 165
 Elizabeth, 102, 112
 Ellen, 126
 Elmer, 126
 Esther, 82
 Esther,³ 58, 66
 Esther,⁴ 67
 Esther Harriet,⁵ 93
 Esther H., 113
 Eunice, 79, 126
 Ezekiel, 42, 71, 107, 112, 224
 Ezekiel,³ 60
 Ezekiel⁵ P., 93
 Ezekiel P., 112
 Florence, 103
 Frank, 112
 Franklin P., 113
 Franklyn Peter, 113
 Fred, 102, 103
 George, 203
 George,⁶ 104
 George S., 113
 Georgiana, 113
 Hannah E., 126
 Harmonas, 126, 170
 Harriet, 103
 Henry, 126
 Hiram, 102
 Hulda, 104
 Hulda,⁶ 102
 Isaac, 104, 125
 Isaac Elmer, 126
 Jacob, 79, 102, 103, 112
 Jacob,⁶ 104
 Jacob Cuddeback Elting, 112
 Jacob DeWitt, 102
 Jacob Elting,⁵ 93
 James,⁶ 103
 Jane, 103, 126
 Jane,⁶ 103
 Jane Whitehead, 79
 Jemima, 90, 118, 126, 162.
 Jennie, 112
 Jerry, 82, 125, 126
 John, 102, 104, 126
 Laertes W., 113
 La Monte, 104
 Leander, 102
 Leonard, 102
 LeRoy, 112

- Gumaer, Louis,⁶ 104
 Lewis, 103, 126, 158
 Maggie Esther, 112
 Margaret, 102, 126, 170
 Margaret,⁶ 103, 125
 Marie Louise, 113
 Martha, 103, 112
 Mary, 103, 104
 Mary Ellen, 112
 Mary Holbert, 112
 Mary Louise, 113
 Mary S., 112
 Morgan,⁵ 93
 Morgan, 112
 Naomi,⁶ 113
 Naomi,⁵ 93
 Olive, 126
 Peter, 47, 48, 50, 60, 66, 71, 112, 126
 Peter,⁶ 103
 Peter E., 80, 112, 224
 Peter E.,⁴ 71, 93
 Peter G., 79
 Peter Louw, 113
 Peter Louw,⁵ 93
 Pieter, 224
 Pierre Laertes, 113
 Sarah Catherine, 112
 Sarah Eleanor, 126
 Sarah J., 113
 Spencer, 102
 Thomas, 102
 William, 102, 104, 126
 William C.,⁶ 126
 William E., 126
 William Irving, 113
 Gumbel, Thomas, 32
 Gunderman, Eliza, 127
 Gunnison, Royal A., 204

 Hadsall, Carrie E., 133
 Hall, Ada, 153
 Benjamin, 143, 196
 Eliza, 152
 Jennie, 196
 Louis, 196
 Martha, 96, 176
 Susan, 86
 Halstead, D. S., 124
 Mary Eugenia, 113
 Oscar, 113
 Sarah, 124
 Smith, 124
 Hamilton, Frances, 144
 Jane, 84, 144
 Hammond, David, 168
 Fred, 168
 Mittie, 191

 Hancock, Sylvia, 146
 Hansen, Marytje, 57, 223
 Harden, Helen C., 184, 210
 Harding, Benjamin, 151
 Byron, 114
 Fred, 114
 Elisha O., 107
 Raymond, 114
 Hartman, Charlotte, 141, 190
 Sarah, 141, 191
 Hasbrouk, Esther, 66, 71, 112, 224
 Hatch, Abbie, 123
 Marietta, 138
 Warner, 173
 Haut, Arthur, 171
 Havens, Annie, 149
 Barret D., 85, 148, 149
 Carrie, 148
 Elizabeth, 149
 Harriet, 151
 Hattie, 149
 Jennie, 149
 John, 149
 Otis, 148
 Robert, 149
 Samuel, 148
 William, 149
 Hazlett, Elizabeth, 89
 Hebert, Edith Hannah, 185
 Ellen Swartwout, 185
 Henry D., 136, 185
 Herbert, Joseph, 179
 Heindell, Alice, 131
 Helm, Elizabeth, 66
 Maria, 71
 Henderson, Charlotte, 103
 Fred, 103
 Henry, 103
 Louisa, 103
 Smith, 103
 Hennings, Frances H., 113
 Hess, C. Fred, 204
 Hewett, Ernest, 124
 Mary, 124
 William, 123
 Higbie, Clara, 153
 Lauterman, 153
 William, 153
 Hilferty, Amanda, 155, 198
 Hiles, Margaret Matilda,⁵ 86
 Margaret M., 150
 Matilda, 147
 Hill, Bessie, 120
 Leander, 151
 May H., 120
 Robert (Rev.), 120
 William, 120

- Hiller, May C., 193
 Hilt, Marie, 173
 Hine, Anna, 140
 Frank, 140
 Hitchcock, Frederick, 143
 Harvey, 143
 Richard, 143
 Hodgkins, John, 101
 Hoagland, Arthur, 173
 Chas., 173
 Earnest, 173
 Eliza, 174
 Fannie, 173
 Ralph, 173
 William, 173
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 131
 Hoffman, Albert, 147
 Phoebe, 127
 Holbert, Ada, 195
 Holcott, John, 127
 Hollenbeck, Josephine, 162
 Holley, Carrie, 127
 Hannah, 89
 Holmes, Horace, 105
 Nellie, 105
 Honan, Dan, 30
 Hooper, Jennie, 118
 Hopkins, Anna D., 214
 Horn, Emma W., 201
 Hornbeck, Abraham,³ 59
 Abraham,⁴ 69
 Abraham,⁵ 88
 Adella, 159
 Alice, 158
 Allen W., 205
 Belinda,⁵ 86
 Belinda, 92, 153
 Belle, 155
 Benj.,³ 59, 60
 Benj.,⁴ 68, 69, 88
 Benjamin,⁵ 88
 Benjamin, 126, 160
 Bertha, 110
 Betsey,⁴ 69
 Blandina, 82, 130
 Caroline, 158
 Clarissa,⁵ 87, 157
 Catherine,⁴ 69
 Cornelius,⁴ 69, 88
 Cornelius, 165
 Ebenezer, 165
 Eleanor, 157
 Delia,⁵ 88
 Delia, 158, 159
 Diana,⁴ 69
 Edna May, 159, 183
 Eleanor,³ 59, 70
 Eleanor,⁴ 69
 Hornbeck, Elmer, 159
 Elson, 159
 Eliza,⁵ 88
 Elsie, 160
 Elizabeth,³ 59, 165
 Emma, 120, 167
 Esther,⁵ 88
 Esther, 160
 Evaline, 158
 Evert,² 53, 59
 Evert,³ 59, 68
 Evert, 66, 88, 158, 205
 Frank, 205
 Frazier, 205
 George, 159
 George Y., 155
 Hannah Jane, 155
 Harold, 120
 Harriet,⁵ 88
 Harrison, 120
 Harvey, 205
 Henry,³ 60
 Hester Ann, 88, 158
 Hulet, 117
 Ida K., 159
 Irvina, 120
 Jacob, 60, 81, 159
 Jacob, 119, 120
 Jacob,⁴ 68, 86, 87
 Jacob,⁵ 88
 Jacob, Dr., 91, 165
 Jacob E., 165
 James,³ 59, 68
 James,⁵ 88
 James, 160
 Jay, 117
 Jemima,⁴ 69, 88
 Jemima,⁵ 88
 John,⁵ 87
 John, 168
 John W., 165
 Joseph,³ 59, 68
 Joseph,⁴ 69
 Joseph,⁵ 87
 Joseph, 110, 155
 Laura, 159
 Laura,⁵ 88
 Leone, 159
 Lodewyke,² 53, 60
 Louis, 157
 Louis,⁵ 87
 Lydia, 68
 Lydia,³ 59, 70
 Lydia,⁴ 87
 Maggie E., 165
 Marcena, 205
 Margaret, 165
 Margaret,³ 59, 69

- Hornbeck, Margaretta, 120, 199
 Maria,³ 59, 60, 69
 Maria,⁵ 86, 88
 Maria, 154, 158, 165
 Martha,⁶ 120
 Mary, 157, 158
 Mary,⁵ 88
 Mary,⁶ 120
 Mary E., 198
 Mary Elizabeth, 120
 Mary Jane, 88
 Obadiah, 205
 Phoebe, 154
 Richard, 159
 Roanna,⁴ 69
 Ross, 205
 Saffrein, 68
 Saffrein,⁴ 87
 Sally, 165
 Samuel W., 117, 165
 Sara, 227
 Sarah, 158
 Wells, 124
 Wilhamena, 160
 Willhamena, 88
 William, 155, 159
 William H., 160
 William H.,⁵ 88
 William P., 155
 Hopkins, Emaline, 128
 Deborah, 128
 Horton, Abigail, 228
 Mary, 117
 Hossey, Judith, 65
 House, Eliza, 193
 Elizabeth, 142
 Howard, DeWitt, 123
 Edward, 139
 Franklin, 139
 Mabel, 139
 Mark, 139
 Martha, 139
 Oscar, 139
 Orson, 139
 S. Vannette, 139
 William, 83, 139
 Howe, Clarence, 185
 Howes, Claude, 145
 Harold, 145
 Hoyt, Isadore, 107
 Hughes, Georgiana, 164
 Hulse, Charles, 150
 Grace H., 150
 Henrietta, 150
 Ida M., 150
 Minnie G., 150
 Thomas, 150
 Humphrey, Jane, 156
 Hunt, A. M., 123
 Lois H. Cudebec, 123
 Jefferson Dunning, 114
 Mary Cudebec, 123
 Samuel, 114
 Hunziger, Henry, 171
 Louise, 171
 Huston, O. P., Dr., 194

 Ingersol, Harry, 150
 Wesley, 150

 Jackson, Ann., 141, 189
 Emma, 180
 Frank, 202
 Job V., 202
 Mary, 124
 Mary E., 209
 Robert, 106
 William, 202
 Jacobs, Jannetje, 225
 Jagger, Anson A., 126
 John, 170
 Julia W., 170
 Minnie, 211
 Jamisson, David, 32, 35, 49
 Jans, Aneke, 64
 Jansen, Hendrick, 31
 Jenkins, Louise, 158
 Wymand, 158
 Johnson, Alexander T., 83, 135, 181
 Alexander T., Jr., 181
 Blandina Ellen, 135, 181
 Carrie Barstow,⁷ 181
 Harry S., 159
 Lyman Hoyt, 135
 Mary,⁷ 181
 Thomas Benjamin,⁶ 135, 181
 William E. (Dr.), 135, 181
 Johnston, James, 135
 William, 135
 Jones, Ann, 108
 Edward Pierce, 108
 Emily, 167, 206
 Jordan, Florence, 120
 Jacob, 120
 Robert, Jr., 120
 Robert, 120

 Kane, John F., Dr., 106
 Honora, 128
 Keefer, Esther, 137
 Kees, Frederica Christiana, 121
 Kelley, Jennie, 169
 Kennedy, Grace, 119

- Ketcham, Caroline, 128
 Delia, 148
 Eleanor, 147, 149
 Elizabeth, 148
 Evi, 85, 147
 Floyd, 148
 George, 148, 151
 Jerry, 148
 Harriet, 149
 James F., 148
 Margaret, 148
 Martin, 148
 Nettie, 148
 Samuel, 148
 Thomas, 148
 William, 148
 Ketchum, Charlotte, 103
 Mahlon, 101
 Kerr, Carrie, 180, 199
 Frank, 180
 Kierstede, Wyntje, 69
 Kilpatrick, Charity, 168
 Kilsby, Carrie, 92
 J. W., 92
 Victoria, 92
 Kingsley, Marion Louise, 181
 Kinzie, Fred B., 194
 Kipp, Etta, 132
 James, 156
 Klaer, Bertha, 129
 John, 129
 Knapp, Annie, 104
 Knight, Anna, 194
 Kortright, May, 113
 Kratz, Barnhart, 89
 Kreuger, Tillie, 164
 Krieg, Helen, 132
 Kronk, A. C., 133
 Kuykendall, Catherine, 123
 Catherine,⁵ 100
 Katherine, 79 —
 Hannah, 79
 Kyte, Fannie, 200
 Mamie E., 147

 Lambert, David, 78
 Joseph T., Dr., 195
 Lane, Nellie, 149
 Langdon, Emmet, 117
 Lauterman, Claude, 152
 Cora, 152
 Ernest, 152
 Tracy, 152
 William G., 152
 Lattimore, John, 78, 92
 John,⁶ 100
 Langton, George, 201
 Lauren, 110

 Laurent, Margaret, 126
 Victor P., 126
 Laurie, Grace, 123
 Madge, 123
 William, 123
 Lawrence, Emma, 179
 Lawringe, Amelia, 125
 Lawton, Charles, 138
 Edwin F., 138
 Edwin Foster, 138
 Hattie, 138
 Laura, 138, 174
 Miriam, 138
 Wilbur Austin, 138
 Wilbur A., 138
 Layton, Caty, 199
 Christie, 155
 Cornelia, 199
 Everitt, 199
 Fred, 199
 Jason, 199
 John B., 89, 161, 199
 Joseph E., 199
 Lacy, 199
 Mida, 199
 Roanna I., 199
 Leavenworth, Frank, 188, 212
 LeBarr, Lydia, 144
 LeBar, Mary Ann, 100
 Lee, Sarah, 167
 Lefevre, Caty Ann, 171
 LeFever, Mary, 103, 158
 Matt, 88, 158
 Leonguest, Mark, 156
 Leshner, Nellie Nightingale, 135, 181
 Lettig, John, 115
 Lewis, Jane, 149
 John, 149
 Rosetta, 149
 Sarah, 149
 Little, Ettie E., 138
 DeWitt, 150
 James, 150
 Maggie, 150
 Martin, 150
 William, 150
 Loder, L. T., 158
 Longcer, David, 65
 Lord, Benjamin Garret, 182
 James H., 182
 Kate Farnum, 182
 Lottie Asenath, 182
 Mariana, 182
 Russel, 182
 Russel F., 136, 182
 Russell Henry, 182
 Samuel Farnum, 182

- Losey, Esther, 155
 Laura, 179
 Louw, Abraham,² 53, 59
 Abraham, 112, 222
 Dinah,⁴ 70
 Jacobus,³ 60
 Jane,³ 60, 70
 Margaret,³ 60, 71
 Naomi,³ 60, 71
 Naomi, 112, 224
 Sarah,³ 60, 71
 Sarah,⁴ 70
 Tys, 222
 Louwe, Pieter Cornelisse, 59
 Pieter C., 222
 Lovett, Lydia, 173
 Low, Thomas, 185
 Lowe, Eva Cuddeback, 175
 Hicks, 175
 Lucas, William, 205
 Lundy, Civila, 169
 Lyon, Annie M., 189, 213
 Benjamin, 189
 Emma C., 189
 Emma M., 164
 Fannie D., 213
 John W., 189, 213
 Josephine W., 213
 Robert E., 213
 Sarah, 189
 Thomas, 213
 Thomas J., 141, 164, 189
 Lytle, Gertrude D., 188

 Mackherter, Mary, 86
 Malven, Alice Dimmick, 136, 184,
 228, 229
 Anna B., 196
 Anna M., 193
 Elizabeth, 142, 194
 George, 184, 228, 229
 John, 229
 John S., 195
 Joseph W., 196
 Martha J., 195
 Philip S., 142, 195
 Mains, Walter S., Rev., 211
 Mapes, Caroline, 79, 107
 Hattie, 105
 Mary, 105
 William, 105
 Marshall, Ellen, 149
 Jennie, 149
 James, 149
 John, 149
 Joseph, 149
 Maggie, 149
 Mary, 149
 Marshall, Matilda, 149
 Oscar, 149
 Prudence, 149
 Samuel, 149
 Soloman, 85, 149
 William, 149
 Martin, Anne, 150
 Elizabeth, 110
 Elvira, 168
 George E., 168
 John, 155
 John B., 147
 Hannah A., 78
 Lebbens, 138
 William, 132, 141, 189
 William B., 189
 Marvin, Alfred, 111
 Sarah, 171
 Reinold Cole, 111
 Masten, Sarah Maria, 88, 158
 Mather, Carrie, 117
 James, 117
 John, 117
 Sarah, 117
 Mathews, Martha, 146
 Mattison, John, 35
 Maynard, Nettie, 203
 McAllister, C. P., 105
 McCabe, Nellie, 121
 McCarthy, Eugene T., 168
 McCleand, William, 144
 McCombs, Mary Barnett, 183, 209
 McCormick, Emma, 136, 182
 McCoy, Franklin, 110
 McCullom, George, 114
 McDermott, Maggie, 132
 McFarlan, Walter, 202
 McGinnis, John, 92
 McGuire, Estella, 126
 McKeeby, Florence, 114
 Lewis, 114
 Richard, 114
 W. Coe, Dr., 105
 McKnight, Phoebe, 116
 McNeil, Louis W., 147
 Medrick, Claude, 200
 Merrill, Elias, 111
 Elizabeth, 111
 Skenk, 200
 Merritt, Hannah, 141, 191
 Henry Bacon, 109
 Lewis Cuddeback, 109
 Joseph, 109
 Mesren, Henry, 104
 Michael, Elizabeth, 229
 Middagh, Margery, 125
 Millard, Robert, 168
 Miller, Arthur S., 147

- Mills, Esther, 136, 183
 Millspaugh, Andrew, 194
 Rachel, 135
 Minier, Carrie L., 192
 Edward E., 187
 Emma, 187
 John Ralph, 137, 187
 Thos. Cuddeback, 187
 Miner, William B., 141, 192
 Mitchell, George, 130
 Lyman Rose, 180
 Moe, Ora, 123
 Moore, Emaline, 149
 Ralph, 144
 Morgan, Catherine F., 106
 Morris, Eleanor, 148
 Eva, 148
 Francis, 148
 Joseph, 85, 148
 Margaret A., 132
 Maria, 148
 Mary E., 199
 Oscar, 148
 Sarah, 148
 Morrison, Della, 164
 George, 164
 John, 164
 Kate N., 164
 Sally, 164
 Morse, Warren, 169
 Mott, Gertrude B., 206
 Henry, 129
 Henry S., 89
 John C., 206
 Milton D., 206
 Virginia B., 206
 Mower, Eva, 100
 Mudd, Seeley W., 133
 Mulhern, Julia, 126
 Mullock, Abbie, 93, 112
 Catherine, 133
 Della, 133
 Eli Perry, 133
 Ella, 112
 Isaac, 93, 113
 Luella, 113, 133
 Peter, 113
 Sarah, 113
 Sarah J., 113
 William, 133
 Murray, Henrietta B., 181
 Jane, 181
 John Harris, Jr., 181
 John H., Jr., 181
 John S., 188, 198
 Myers, Alice, 116
 Charlotte J., 113
 Nearpass, Anna,⁶ 122
 Benjamin,⁶ 122
 Catherine, 123
 Caty, 124
 Cornelia, 122
 Cornelius, 122
 Egbert E., 197
 Elizabeth, 122
 Emily, 122
 Frank, 122
 George,⁶ 122
 Harold, 197
 Jacob, 82, 122
 Jeanette, 197
 John,⁶ 122
 John, 123, 221
 Laura, 197
 Michel, 82, 221
 Samuel,⁶ 123
 William, 123
 William,⁶ 122
 William Henry, 188, 221
 Newkirk, Ruth, 128
 Newman, Jane F., 155, 197
 Nichols, Jessie J., 147
 Nickleweiz, Herbert, 88
 Niven, Collin C., 157
 James, 87, 157
 William B., 157
 Norris, Alfred, 106, 131
 Charles, 106
 Charles Van Auken, 106, 134
 Edward L., 106
 Elmer, 106
 Fred, 106, 131
 Georgia, 106
 Jemima, 106
 Leonard, 106
 Lewellyn, 106
 Lulu, 106
 Martha, 106
 Mary, 106
 Mina, 106
 Solomon V. E., 106
 William, 106, 202
 Norwin, Nicholas, 157
 Northrop, Hannah J., 127
 Nyce, Anna R., 129
 Eva, 129
 George, 129
 John, 167
 John W., 90
 Margaret, 157
 Solomon W., 167
 Susan Van C., 168
 William H., 91, 167
 Ocks, Jemima, 164

- Odell, Alice E., 193
 Anna Laura, 192
 Chauncey H., 192
 Edith, 192
 Henry, 192
 John C., 142, 192
 Levi W., 192
 Lillie, 192
 Milton R., 193
 Philena, 142, 192
 Volney, 192
 Ogden, Alma, 127
 Oliver, Bessie L., 160
 W. C., Rev., 160
 William T., 160
 O'Reilly, Letitia Baker, 134
 Libbie A., 134
 Orth, John C., 101
 Ortt, John, 144
 William, 144
 Osterhout, Arrientje, 69
 Outwater, Alida, 146
 Cathalinda, 146
 Elizabeth, 146
 John, 146
 Leah, 146
 Mary, 146
 Samuel, 146
 Tunis G., 146
 Overheiser, Carrie, 204
 Overshire, Clara S., 103
 Owen, Harriet, 151
 Holdridge, 140
 Israel H., 84, 140
 Narcissa, 140
 Owens, Allen, 151
 Clarence, 151
 Delia, 151
 James, 151
 Lizzie, 151
 Mary, 151
 Raymond, 151
 Samuel, 151
 Thomas, 86, 151
 William, 151
 Palmer, Eliza, 179
 Parshall, Mary, 148
 Parsons, Abigail, 228
 Patmore, George, 103
 Patterson, Alice, 133
 Charles M., 133
 Margaret, 133
 Martha, 143
 Maggie M., 156
 Nellie, 211
 Payne, Henrietta, 167
 Peck, Augustus H., 214
 Carrie B., 137, 186
 Leonard, 174
 Peckham, Sarah, 72, 95
 Penney, Emaline, 104
 Petit, Jennie, 146
 Phillips, Almarin, 198
 Edgar Wendell, 198
 Kate, 150
 Robert C., 198
 Pinchot, Constantine, 183
 Hortense, 183
 Poland, Elizabeth, 119
 Porter, Pearl, 173
 Post, Rosanna, 171
 Posten, James, 155
 Jane, 155
 Mary, 154
 Phoebe, 154
 William, 87, 154
 Prather, William W., 142, 196
 Preston, Phoebe, 116
 Price, Dorvis, 149
 Emma, 149, 170
 Grant, 149
 J. C., Dr., 206
 Lewis F., 149
 Pridham, Grace, 152
 Prigmore, Elizabeth, 86
 Prost, Emily V. E., 105
 James H., 105
 John Stoddard, 105
 Laura Munchmon, 105
 Sarah Alice, 105
 Provost, Benj., 48, 53
 David, 54
 David William,² 53
 Margaretta, 48, 53
 Maria, 54
 Quackenboss, Neyltje, 223
 Quick, Abram T., 114
 Anna Gertrude, 114
 Emma J., 90
 Edna, 168
 Edward, 168
 Edward Graham, 114
 Eliz., 70
 Flora A., 90
 Grace, 168
 Jacob⁵ R., 89
 James W., 114
 John B., 69, 89
 Lafayette W., 90, 92
 Lena, 90
 Margaret A., 90
 Marie E.,⁵ 89
 Martin C.,⁵ 89

- Quick, Peter⁵ A. L., 89
 Ruth, 114
 Sarah L., 114
 Susan B., 168
 Susie, 200
 Thomas, 30, 70
 Thomas J., 168

 Ray, Frank, 128
 Read, Elizabeth, 204
 Rector, Doyle Dixon, 187
 Reed, Chauncey, 196
 George, 196
 H. B., Dr., 129
 Jacob, 196
 John M., 196
 Spencer, 196
 Reiner, Arthur, 153
 Belle, 153
 Fred, 153
 William, 153
 Relyea, Simon, 88
 Renshaw, Mary, 197
 Reugger, Walter, 160
 Valentine, 160
 Richards, Jessie, 149
 Orin B., 149
 Webster, 149
 Richardson, Clara B., 146
 Elizabeth G., 146
 Solomon, 146
 Risley, Chas. Broderick, 179
 Ritchie, Peter S., 112
 Rhodes, Angeline, 107
 Beniah, 106
 Darius, 88
 Eugene, 104
 Fletcher, 104
 Floyd S., 107
 Genevieve, 107
 Gladys, 104
 George, 106
 Jacob, 107
 John Alexander, 106
 Samuel L., 107
 William Floyd, 107
 Wilbur, 107
 Roberts, Mary Ann, 143
 Velma M., 119
 Robertson, Ira, 115
 Robinson, Ed. N., 168
 Gertrude, 168
 Mary Alice, 168
 Nora,⁷ 100
 Roe, Adeline I., 107
 Arthur N., 206
 Cornelia, 148
 Jemima, 107

 Roe, Nathaniel, 107
 Nathaniel O., 107
 Natalie, 107
 Thomas N., 107
 William Irving, 107
 Rochrig, Karl Franklyn, Dr., 108
 Rogers, Mary, 144
 Rooks, Franc, 193
 Roosa, Altje, 71
 Jannetje, 63
 Roloson, Peter, 65
 Rose, Catherine, 80, 115
 Clarence, 110
 Clarissa, 109
 Frederick, 110
 Frederick A., 115
 Elijah, 109, 110
 Hazel, 104
 James C., 110
 James Graham, 103
 Katherine, 103
 Lyman O., 105
 Margaret, 109
 Marguerite, 110
 May, 93, 109, 110, 112
 Maude, 110
 Rufus Van Etten, 105
 Sarah, 109
 William C., 103
 William R., 103
 Roselle, Daniel R., 141, 192
 Rossa, Jannetje, 231
 Rosencrance, Charles R., 166
 George E., 166
 George, 206
 Rosencrans, Catherine,⁴ 89
 Crissie,⁵ 89
 Joe Van, 119
 Rosencrantz, Diana,⁴ 89
 Herman, 69
 Herman Hendrickson, 69
 Jacob, 69
 James R.,⁵ 89
 Rosenkrans, Catherine, 78, 100
 Derrick, 69
 Eleanor, 109
 Harmon Hendrick, 57
 James,³ 59
 Maria, 78, 99
 Rachel, 57
 Sarah, 64, 78
 Royce, Garrison, 88
 Ruddick, Florence, 217
 Hamilton, 213, 217
 Rundle, Egbert, 174
 Ella, 174
 Eva, 174
 Helen, 174

- Rundle, Ida, 174
 James, 174
 Martha, 174
 Mary, 174
 Norman, 95, 174
 Sarah, 174
 William, 174
 Russel, Annie, 154
 Rust, John, Rev., 189
 Rutse, Jacob, 30
 Rutsen, Jacob, 33

 Sanford, Mary B., 109
 Saviers, John, 144
 Peter W., 144
 Sawyer, Maria B., 163, 204
 Sayre, Caroline Eliza, 92
 Eva, 130
 George T., 130
 Schill, Sarah K., 132
 Schlecht, Jacomyntje, 226
 Schoonmaker, Jacob M., 169
 Schoonover, Chester, 88
 Deborah, 225
 Mary J., 88
 Schuyler, Arent, 33
 Schwaderer, George J., 204
 Scott, Addie, 107
 Catherine Fountain, 118
 Frank, 107
 Luella, 146
 Marion Stanard, 181
 Samuel Beverly, 181
 William E., 107
 Schultz, Cordelia D., 117
 Sears, Clifford, 106
 Daniel, 106
 Seybolt, Caroline, 128
 Fred, 128
 Ida Caroline, 180
 Jerry, 128
 Ruth, 128
 Sadie, 128
 Shaefer, Jacob, 111
 Jennie, 111
 Shaeffer, Finley D., 111
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 149
 Catherine, 150
 Morris, 85, 149
 Shattuck, Clarence D., 119
 Wilfred C., 119
 Sheets, Elizabeth, 169
 Shelden, Adams, 190
 Aseneth, 190
 Carrie, 190
 Jasper W., 190

 Shelley, David, 150
 Elizabeth, 85, 147
 Ford, 86, 150
 Lydia,⁵ 85
 Lidia, 149
 James,⁵ 85, 86, 150, 151
 James Ford, 150
 Jane,⁵ 85, 148
 Maria,⁵ 85, 148, 150
 Rosanna, 85, 149, 150
 Roxana,⁵ 85, 150
 Samuel,⁴ 67
 Samuel,⁵ 85, 86, 150
 Sarah, 85, 148
 Susan,⁵ 85
 William, 150
 Sheperd, Lavinia, 151
 Shimer, Abram, 107, 168, 169
 Adeline, 108
 Caty, 168
 Charles Evi, 108
 Cornelius, 120
 Electus, 168
 Evi, 108
 Frank, 108
 Hester, 168
 Isaac, 78, 168
 Jacob, 107, 168
 Jacob,⁵ 87
 Jemima, 107, 108
 Joseph, 81, 120, 168
 Lavina, 103
 Margaret, 169
 May, 68, 87, 110, 116, 168
 Phoebe,⁵ 87
 Polly, 168
 Thomas, 168
 Shoemaker, John, 176
 Irving, 176
 Shotwell, Joseph, 174
 Simons, Anna May, 127
 Simpson, Agnes, 120
 Skinner, Anna Van Inwegen, 116
 Anna V. I., 193
 Charles N., Dr., 193
 John M., 116, 193
 John Nelson, 193
 Mary Asenath, 116, 193
 Nathan, 142, 193
 Siebold, Roxana Caldwell, 67, 84
 Slauson, Edgar Van Etten, 179
 Chas. Taylor, 179
 Lawrence Taylor, 179
 Slover, James, 93, 171
 Smith, Almond, 88, 175
 Anna, 78, 102
 Charles, 175
 David, 88, 159

- Smith, Elizabeth, 84, 146
 Esther Ann, 103
 Frank, 199
 Georgia May, 180
 Hiram, 116
 Horace, 116
 Ida, 102
 Lester, 200
 Mabel, 200
 Margaret A., 125
 Maria, 72, 94, 96, 176
 Nettie, 116
 Samuel F., 102
 William, 102
 Snediker, Florence, 144
 Dwight, 144
 Maude, 144
 Snell, Ida May, 113
 Snelling, George R., 90
 Snyder, Carolina, 87, 156
 Henrietta B., 203
 Jennie, 92
 Spafford, Russel D., 124
 Spaulding, Fannie, 173
 Speilman, Peter, 144
 Splamm, Mary, 101
 Spurbek, Alice, 173
 Ambrose, 94, 173
 Catherine, 72, 94
 David J., 173
 Ellen, 173
 Helen, 72, 95
 Jane,⁶ 173
 Nettie,⁶ 173
 Squirrel, Sarah, 221
 Squires, Hoke, 154
 Isaac, 154
 Mary, 154
 St. John, Horace, 205, 214
 Isaac, 228
 James, 228
 Jonathan, 228
 Matthias, 228
 Philenda, 184, 229
 Stephen, 214, 228
 Stanford, Martha, 181
 William B., 181
 Stanton, Abile, 103
 Carrie, 103
 Eliza Lydia, 87, 157
 Hiram, 103
 Johnathan,³ 60, 71
 Lewis, 103
 Mary, 103
 Moses,⁴ 71
 Peter, 103
 Sarah, 103
 William,⁴ 71
 Steele, J. M., 214
 Stevens, James, 217
 Stewart, Ann J., 121
 Charlotte, 221
 Horace K., 121
 F. O., Dr., 164
 Wm., 173
 Stillwell, Aaron Longstreet, 184
 Cornelius, Dr., 165
 Elting Cuddeback, 184
 John L., 136, 184
 Stoddard, Prudence, 184
 Stogum, Kate, 78
 Stoll, Albert, 136, 183
 Albert S., 154
 Anthony Struble, 110
 Arminda, 78
 Augustine Barnard, 183
 George, 183
 Henry Farnum, Dr., 183
 Hortense Pinchot, 166, 183
 John B., 167
 John Westbrook, 183
 Luella, 110
 Savilla, 161, 200
 Stone, Cora B., 123
 Frank, 151
 William, 151
 Storms, Clinton, 94
 Strong, Annie F., 93, 113
 Delia, 113
 Richard, 103
 Struble, Alfred, 200
 Daniel D., 200
 Gladys, 200
 Strunk, Walter M., 126
 Stryker, Martha,⁷ 100
 Styles, Alice, 199
 Sullivan, Mary, 93, 112
 Swart, Thomas, 32
 Swarts, Sarah A., 188, 211
 Swartwoudt, Anthony, 32
 Bernard, 32
 Thomas, 30, 32
 Swartwout, Abram,⁶ 117
 Augusta, 169
 Albert, 131
 Alice, 116
 Alice D., 168
 Amanda C., 194
 Anthony, 30, 32, 33, 49, 60, 225
 Benjamin, 137
 Benj. C., 119
 Benj. Cuddeback,⁶ 186, 194
 Bernardus, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 49
 Carrie, 131
 Catherine, 136
 Catherine,⁶ 184

- Swartwout, Charles, 194
 Charles Howard, 186
 Charlotte, 186
 Cornelius, 117, 142, 194
 David, 82, 131
 Deborah, 80, 117, 118
 Eleanor, 194
 Elizabeth, 136
 Ella, 194
 Ellen, 136, 137
 Ellen,⁶ 186
 Esther,² 60
 Esther,⁶ 185
 Esther K., 125
 Frank Benjamin, 186
 Florence, 186
 George, 121, 194
 George Henry, 106
 George W., 121
 Harry Coleman, 186
 Helen, 131
 Henry, 131
 Henry Brinkerhoff, 137, 186
 Henry Lewis, 186
 Herbert Brinkerhoff, 186
 Hester, 131
 Isabelle Norris, 106
 Jacob, 116, 168, 169
 Jacobus, 225
 James, 60
 James D., 80, 116, 118, 194
 Jane, 65, 67, 117
 Jane, 131, 134, 136, 141
 Jane,⁶ 185, 190
 Jannetje Corbes, 230
 Jemima, 136, 169
 Jemima,⁶ 185
 Joel, 169
 John C., 194
 John D., 117
 Julia, 121
 Laura, 194
 Mabel, 194
 Madeline, 194
 Margaret, 117
 Margaret Wood, 186
 Mary, 106, 121, 131
 Moses Dewitt, 118
 Naomi, 194
 Nina Blanche, 186
 Paul, 194
 Peter, 114, 168, 225
 Peter E.,⁶ 116, 117
 Peter D., 122, 131
 Peter Grant, 131
 Peter P., 136, 225
 Philip, 131, 136
 Philip P., 225
- Swarwout, Phillipus, 49
 Reeves, 194
 Roeloff, 225
 Roeloft, 31
 Samuel Dewitt, 131
 Sarah, 117
 Sarah A., 169
 Sarah Alice, 117
 Sarah C., 194
 Simon, 121
 Thomas, 30, 32, 33, 35
 Van Etten, 186
 Wilford, 169
 Willard Henry, 186
 William, 118
- Sweet, Caroline, 140
 Catherine, 139
 Charles G., 139
 Julia Jemima, 139
 Martin Pierce, 139, 204
 Mary Ellen, 140
 Martin Anthony, 139
 Thomas, 140
 Vannette, 140
- Swinton, Edna S., 186
 Josephine, 204
 Marion W., 186
 Mildred M., 186
- Switts, Cornelis, 31
 Elias, 31
- Sylvester, Elbert W., 191
 E. Ware, Dr., 191
- Taber, Julia, 192
- Talbot, Robert Harris, 187
- Tallman, Geo., 173
 Orvil, 173
- Taylor, Adella, 168
 Almerin Jane, 86, 160
 Francilla, 160
 Laverna, 160
 Lydia, 151
 Mabel, 169
 Orletta, 160
 Willard D., 132
- Teller, Grace M., 128
 Sarah, 128
 William, 124, 128
- Tenure, Mary, 72, 96
- Terry, Chas. Woodward, 117
 Edward B., 117
 Robert, 117
- Terwilliger, Elsie, 169
 Fred, 170
- Thurber, James A., 146
 Ward, 146
- Tillman, Jane, 117
- Tillotson, Jessie, 201

- Tisdell, James, 153
 Robert, 86, 153
 Wilson, 153
 Tietsoort, Stephanus, 227
 Tietzoo, William, 227
 Titsworth, Amos, 227
 Benjamin Cuddeback, 138
 Grace Lydia, 187
 Jane, 138
 Julia, 187
 Lizzie, 138
 Margery, 187
 Olive DeWitt, 187
 Olivia, 138
 Stephen, 227
 Walter Wallace, 83, 138, 187, 227
 Titus, Sarah, 152
 Thompson, Caroline Lee, 79, 108
 Faith, 184
 Mary Elizabeth, 83, 137
 Thomas, Belle, 127
 Charles, 127
 Elizabeth, 124
 Julia, 175
 Thomasson, Francis F., 186
 Henry S., 186
 Thornton, Charles, 149
 DeWitt, 193
 Hattie, 138
 Helen, 175
 Lettie, 173
 Margaret, 149
 Morris, 149
 Stephen, 193
 Thorpe, Louise, 133
 Thrall, Lydia C., 99, 179
 Townsend, Burt, 124
 Kate, 124
 Tracery, Eva, 129
 Truesdell, Charles G., 152
 Ette M., 152
 Harry, 152
 John G., 152
 William, 152
 Trumble, Jessie G., 203
 Tubbs, W. Ray, Dr., 134
 Turner, George, 174
 George M., 138
 Newel, 174
 Sarah, 174
 Warren, 174
 Tuthill, Annie Laurie, 193
 Hector H., 142
 Julia E., 193
 Sally, 193
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 199
 Tymeson, Anna L., 202
 Tys, James, 32
 Tys, Louw, 59
 Tyse, John, 49
 Van Aakin, Elizabeth, 64
 Elssie, 64
 Harmonas, 64
 Jacobus, 64
 Van Atte, Virginia, 212
 Van Akin, Lillian, 159
 Van Auken, Annettie, 57
 Annie, 110
 Anthony, 162
 Aseneth, 190
 Benj. Cole, 64
 Daniel, 141, 190
 Elizabeth, 80, 114
 Evert,⁴ 69, 90
 Frances, 188, 211
 Hannah, 166
 Hannah,⁵ 91
 Isaac, 69
 Isaac,³ 59
 James,⁴ 69
 John, 114
 Joseph,⁴ 69
 Josephine, 190
 Kate, 92
 Lydia,⁵ 90
 Lydia, 161
 Madeline,⁴ 70
 Marjorie, 66, 80
 Mary, 90, 117, 162
 Sally, 163
 Sally,⁵ 90
 Sarah, 190
 Selitie,⁴ 69
 Van Buskirk, Addie, 125
 Amelia, 122
 Levi, 124
 Peter, 124
 Thomas, 124
 Van Cleafe, Peter M., 124
 Van Cleave, Benjamin, 125
 Catherine, 125
 Clinton G., 124
 Jacob, 125
 John, 125
 Nellie, 124
 Van Derbilt, Byron, 171
 Van Demark, Alice, 118
 Elizabeth, 65
 Henry, 118
 Irene, 118
 Spencer, 118
 Van De Mark, W. Little, 125
 Vanderburgh, Dick, 30
 Van Dyne, George, 170

- Van Etten, Ada, 202
 Alexander G., 105
 Alice, 105
 Alva, 163, 202
 Amanda,⁶ 99
 Amos,⁶ 99, 179
 Amos, Jr., 179
 Ann,⁵ 84
 Ann,⁵ 140
 Ann Eliza, 163, 203
 Anna, 164
 Anna Caroline, 179
 Anthony,⁴ 67
 Anthony, 83, 90, 142, 231
 Archibald C., 202
 Aseneth,⁵ 83, 139
 Aseneth, 201
 Blandina, 66, 231
 Blandina,⁴ 67, 80, 83
 Blandina,⁵ 90
 Belinda, 164
 Benjamin, 163, 203
 Benjamin,⁵ 83, 139
 Carrie, 105, 165
 Catherine, 116, 124, 204
 Catherine,⁵ 77, 78, 84, 139
 Catherine,⁶ 100
 Charlotte, 105
 Chauncey, 201
 Claire T., 203
 Clement, 116, 201
 Cornelia,⁶ 99
 Cornelia, 164
 Cornelis,⁴ 63
 Cornelius,⁵ 78, 99
 Cornelius, 164, 180
 Cornelis, 162, 168
 Cynthia, 209
 Daniel, 82, 124
 Daniel,⁵ 77, 78, 99
 David,⁶ 99
 Dorothy,⁵ 78
 Dorothy,⁶ 99, 100
 Drusilla,⁶ 99
 Edgar L., 105
 Edgar,⁷ 179
 Edith Ellen, 203
 Edna Lawrence, 179
 Eleanor B., 204
 Elizabeth, 142
 Elizabeth,⁵ 84
 Ellen, 118, 163
 Ellen S., 203
 Elsie, 164
 Elsie,⁶ 99
 Elizabeth, 165
 Elizabeth,⁵ 78
 Emma, 161, 179, 201
- Van Etten, Evert, 132
 Frank, 202
 Frank A., 202
 Frank C., 203
 Genevieve, 202
 George, 164, 201
 Grace, 116
 Hannah, 179
 Hannah,⁵ 83, 138
 Hannah,⁶ 124
 Helena,⁵ 77
 Henry, 142, 162, 165
 Hervey, 125
 Heyltje, 64
 Hilay, 100
 Howard, 204
 Hudson, 132, 164
 Hughes, 164
 Hulda,⁶ 100
 Isaac, 96, 164
 Isabella, 105
 Isaiah, 164
 Jacob,³ 60
 Jacob,⁵ 77, 90
 Jacob, 63, 70, 124, 162, 163, 231
 Jacob Jansen, 63, 231
 James,⁵ 78, 99
 James Pinchot, 179
 Jan,⁴ 63, 77
 Jan, 57, 63, 231
 Jane,⁴ 63
 Jane, 118, 124, 129, 179
 Jane, 81, 163, 201
 Jemima, 114, 124, 201, 203
 Jephtha, 165
 Johannes,⁴ 63, 71
 Johannes, Jr.,⁵ 78
 John,⁵ 99
 John Pinchot,⁷ 179
 John S., 204
 John T., 179
 John, 104, 162, 163, 201
 Kate, 179, 193
 Kittie, 164
 Lannah,⁶ 99
 LeRoy T., 202
 Levi, 70, 83, 90, 163, 231
 Levi S., 162, 203
 Levi W.,⁵ 84
 Luella, 179
 Lydia, 164
 Lydia A., 179
 Lydia Jane, 110
 Magdalena,⁴ 77
 Magdalena, 63
 Magdalena,⁵ 78
 Maggie, 116, 180
 Manuel,⁵ 78

- Van Etten, Margaret, 104, 141, 163, 201
 Margaret,⁵ 77, 84, 188
 Margaret,⁶ 100
 Margery, 201
 Mark, 116, 164
 Maria,⁵ 77
 Maria,⁶ 99
 Marion, 164
 Martha, 133
 Mary, 139, 162, 165
 Mary,⁵ 140
 Mary,⁶ 100
 Mary E., 105, 201
 Mary Ellen, 105
 Minerva, 105
 Minnie C., 105
 Moses,⁶ 99
 Nancy,⁶ 124
 Nathan B., Dr., 204
 Nellie Holmes, 179
 Oliver Perry, 99
 Peter, 162, 165
 Peter G., 202
 Priscilla, 141, 162
 Rachel,⁶ 100
 Richard,⁴ 63
 Robert Kennedy,⁶ 99, 179
 Rymerick,⁵ 78
 Sally, 124, 125, 162, 201
 Samuel,⁵ 77
 Samuel S., 179, 204
 Sarah, 66, 80, 164
 Sarah,⁴ 63
 Simeon,⁵ 77, 78
 Simon,⁵ 84, 140
 Solomon, 118, 162, 163, 202
 Solomon,⁵ 78, 90, 100
 Solomon,⁶ 100
 Solomon, Dr., 204
 Solomon R.,⁶ 99
 Stoddard, 202
 Thomas,⁵ 84
 Thomas, 163, 164
 Thomas, 70, 90, 116
 Veranus, 203
 Walcott G., 203
 Wilfred, 162
 William,⁶ 125
 William, 164
 William Orville, 104
 Wilmot, 203
- Van Fleet, Abraham,⁴ 66
 Amanda, 129
 Arien Garretsen, 65
 Benjamin, 129, 201
 Catherine,³ 58, 67
 Clara, 129
- Van Fleet, Daniel, 65
 Daniel,³ 58
 Elizabeth, 126
 Esyntje, 73
 Frank, 129
 Gerardus Swartwout,⁴ 73
 Henry, 122
 Jacomyntje,⁴ 66
 James,⁶ 118
 Jan, 65
 Jennie, 129
 John, 65, 67, 73
 Levi, 122
 Magerie,⁴ 66
 Margaret, 129
 Sarah,⁴ 66
 Solomon, 129
 Solomon,⁴ 66
 Thomas,⁴ 66
 Thomas, 81, 82, 118, 129
 William,⁴ 66
- Van Fredenburgh, Aaron, 64
 Absolem, 64
 Benj.,⁴ 64
 Elizabeth, 64
 Elsie,⁴ 64
 Katrina,⁴ 64
 Mary Conkling, 65
 Wilhelmus, 64
- Van Gorden, Abraham, 65
 Albert, 57
 Albert Gyberson, 57
 Benj., 65
 Benj.,³ 58
 Catherine,⁵ 78
 Daniel,³ 58
 DeWitt,⁵ 78
 David, 65
 David,⁵ 79
 Eleanor, 65
 Elias,³ 58
 Elsie,³ 58, 65
 Elsie,⁵ 78
 Elizabeth,³ 58, 64
 Elizabeth,⁴ 65
 Glorana, 65
 Hannah J., 167, 205
 Harmonas,² 53, 57
 Jannetje,³ 58
 Jeremiah, 79
 John,⁵ 79
 Katherine, 65
 Levi, 65, 79
 Levi,⁴ 79
 Loranch, 65
 Margaret,³ 58, 64
 Maria, 78
 Maria,⁵ 79

- Van Gorden, Martin,⁴ 78
 Martine, 65
 Mary, 65
 Peter,⁵ 78
 Rebecca,⁵ 79
 Sarah, 65
 Silas, 78
 William,⁵ 78
 Van Haring, Jannetje, 59, 222
 Van Houten, Bertha, 150
 Chas., 180
 Eilko, 101
 Ella R., 150
 Eva Mary, 150
 Halmah, 150
 Richard, 150
 Robert, 150
 William, 150
 Van Inwegen, Ada, 186
 Allen, 186
 Anna, 183, 201, 209,
 Benjamin S., 188, 211
 Charac, 185
 Charac J., 116, 137
 Charles, 156, 161, 179
 Charles E., 201
 Charity, 162
 Charlotte,⁴ 66, 79
 Cornelius, 201
 Cornelius C., 161
 Eli, 89, 161
 Eliza, 202
 Eva May, 156
 Florence, 128
 George, 162
 Gerardus, 49, 230
 Hannah, 81, 162
 Hannah, 67, 230
 Harmonas, 49, 230
 Harold, 186
 H. Barentsen, 201
 Henry, 162
 Heromandus B., 230
 Jane, 79
 Jennie, 156
 Joh, 202
 John, 211
 John, 126
 Joseph, 202
 Julia, 161
 Laura M., 202
 Lewis, 141, 162
 Lewis B., 211
 Lyman, 186
 Maggie M., 211
 Maria, 82, 126
 Mary, 202
 Mary E., 156
 Van Inwegen, Myron, 156
 Pearl, 132
 Priscilla, 162
 Sarah E., 133
 Stoddard, 105, 136, 185
 Ralph, 186
 Ruth, 202
 Willard, 116
 Willard B., 201
 William, 103
 Van Keuren, John A., 88, 158
 Maty, 104
 Van Ness, Catherine, 123
 Ella, 199
 Van Noy, Adelia, 156
 Benjamin, 79
 Catherine, 156
 Eleanor, 156
 Elizabeth, 130
 Elmira, 107
 Esther,⁶ 122
 Frank, 156
 George,⁶ 122
 Guy, 156
 Hannah, 79
 James, 156
 Joseph, 156
 Mary, 157
 Nicholas, 87, 156
 Rachel, 88
 Saffrein, 79
 Solomon, 81
 William, 81, 122
 Van Patten, Peter, 80
 Van Sickie, James, 65
 Van Vredenburg, Willem Isaacsen,
 64
 Van Wyck, George R., 129
 Van Zandt, E. H., 116
 Vail, Eugene Blanche, 118
 Vasburg, William, 124
 Vaughn, Howard, 112
 Leroy W., 112
 Viervant, Cornelius, 70
 Voorhees, Martha Sophia, 138
 Vredenburg, Willems, 64
 Wall, Ella, 206
 Wallace, Augustus Cuddeback, 109
 Aaron Van D., 109
 Helen, 109
 Louisa, 145
 Lucie Nanette, 109
 Van Deusen, 109
 Walloon, Joseph,² 59
 Walsh, Kate, 213
 Ward, Charles, 146
 Don Carlos, 146

- Ward, Roxa, 146
 Samuel Glen, 146
 William, 146
 Waterbury, Cyrus, 158
 William H., 158
 Weed, Libbie, 194
 Louis N., 88, 159
 Weiss, Rebecca, 69, 88
 Weightman, Anna L., 179
 Weeks, Margaret, 173
 Nellie, 173
 Theodore, 173
 Wm., 173
 Weller, Corinne, 111
 Welling, Irving, 173
 Grace, 173
 Henry, 173
 Wells, Della, 130
 Henry, 131
 Jane, 167, 206
 Maude, 112
 Rebecca,³ 59, 68
 Sarah, 89
 Werneth, Maria, 89
 Westbrook, Abraham, 71, 102
 Abraham,⁴ 71, 91, 92
 Abram,⁶ 93
 Abram I., 166
 Abram T., 104
 Abram Whitaker, 102
 Alexander, 169, 170
 Alice, 206
 Allen, 169
 Alpheus, 125
 Anna B., 211
 Anna M., 211
 Anna Maria, 166, 169, 170
 Annetje Roosa, 63
 Anthony, 71
 Antjen, 231
 Belinda, 165
 Benjamin, 125, 170
 Bert H., 211
 Blanche, 206
 Blandina, 70, 91
 Catherine,⁴ 70
 Catherine,⁵ 91
 Charles B., 166
 Clayton, 169
 Coe, 157
 Cornelius, 90
 Cornelius,⁴ 70
 Daniel, 157, 170
 Daniel D.,⁶ 93
 Dayton, 111
 Ella, 166, 169, 205
 Eleanor, 157, 165
 Westbrook, Eliza,⁶ 93
 Elsie, 90, 165
 Emily, 111
 Emma, 155
 Esther, 170, 225
 Ethel, 206
 Eva, 170
 Florence J., 166
 Fred, 205
 Halsey, 178
 Hannah, 58, 65, 167, 206
 Hattie, 157, 163, 204
 Hester, 165, 166
 Hester,⁴ 91
 Hester,⁵ 91
 Heyltje, 63
 Hiram, 167
 Howard, 205
 Hugh, 166
 Hugh B., 170
 Hugh B.,⁶ 93
 Hyman, 166
 Isaac B., 205
 Isabella, 211
 Jacob, 68, 166, 170, 188, 211
 Jacob,⁵ 91
 Jacob (Major), 166
 Jacob B., 167, 205
 Jacob G., 103
 Jacob W., 211
 Jagger, 170
 James, 205
 Jan, 71
 Jane, 83, 103
 Jane,⁴ 70, 90, 83, 231
 Jane B., 167, 205
 Jannetje, 63, 223
 Jannetje,² 53, 58
 Jennica,⁵ 91
 Johannas, (Capt.), 49
 Johannes, 63
 John A., 166, 204
 John Coolbaugh, 167
 John⁴ I., 70, 91
 John I., 166
 John, (Col.), 167
 John Jacob, 59, 70
 John,⁵ 91, 169
 Joseph, 91, 156
 Joseph,⁵ 91
 Joseph J., 169
 Maria,³ 57, 205, 214
 Maria,⁴ 70, 90
 Martimas, Capt., 71
 Lafayette, 206
 La Fayette, Capt., 167
 Levi, 102
 Lewis, 156

- Westbrook, Lillian, 107
 Linn, 157
 Louisa, 103
 Lucien, 205
 Lydia,³ 59, 68
 Lydia,⁵ 90, 91
 Mabel, 205
 Margaret, 91, 93, 103, 166, 167, 170
 Margaret,⁵ 91
 Margaret L., 211
 Maria, 64
 Mary, 79, 105, 125
 Mary,⁴ 71, 92
 Mary Jane, 169
 Martin, 125, 141, 170
 Martin,⁶ 93
 Martynas, 60
 May,⁵ 93
 Moses C., 206
 Moses W., 167, 206
 Neyltje,³ 67
 Nicholas, 156
 Oscar, 125, 170
 Peter, 165
 Peter,⁵ 90, 91
 Philip, 205
 Phoebe, 205, 213
 Polly, 87
 Richard B., 167
 Ruben⁶ B., 93
 Saffrein,⁴ 70, 91
 Sally, 168
 Sally,⁵ 91
 Sarah, 69, 90, 107, 169
 Sarah J., 205, 214
 Solomon, Capt., 167
 Solomon,⁴ 90, 91
 Solomon,⁵ 91
 Soveryn,⁵ 91
 Stacy, 170, 205
 Susan, 167, 205
 Townsend, 169
 Velma, 211
 Wade, 156
 Wilhelmus, 169
 William A. C., 103
 William B., 206
- Westfall, Abram, 81, 114, 142
 Albert, 121
 Alice, 122
 Allen, 121
 Altje,⁴ 64, 78
 Amanda, 122, 131
 Anna, 121, 142, 192
 Aseneth, 142, 193
 Benjamin, 141, 188, 210
- Westfall, Benjamin,³ 57, 63
 Benjamin,⁵ 84
 Betsey, 157
 Blanche, 114
 Catherine, 134, 141, 142
 Catherine,⁵ 81, 84
 Charles, 189
 Charles Cleveland, 130
 Chas. Hardenburgh,⁶ 121
 Chauncey, 142, 192
 Clarence J., 121
 Cornelius,⁶ 121
 Cornelius,⁴ 63
 Cornelius, 121
 Cynthia, 189, 211
 Daniel,³ 57, 64
 David, 66, 81, 113, 233
 Davis,⁶ 122
 Davis,⁶ 121
 Dina, 130
 Eleanor,⁶ 113, 114
 Edna, 110, 114
 Eliza, 142
 Elizabeth, 130
 Ella H.,⁶ 121
 Ellen, 188, 121, 170, 211
 Elmer E., 114
 Emma, 121
 Emaline S., 121
 Estella J., 114
 Esther,⁶ 122
 Floyd, 114
 Frank, 114, 189
 George,⁶ 121
 George, 87, 114, 156
 Geo. W., 121
 Grace, 101, 119
 Hannah Jane, 6, 121
 Henry, 130
 Hester,⁵ 81, 122
 Hester Westbrook, 136
 Howard, 189
 Isabella, 122
 John D., 101
 John G., 122
 John V., 142
 Jacob G., 130
 Jacob, 130
 Jacob,⁵ 81, 121
 Jacob,⁶ 121
 Jacobus,⁴ 63
 Jane, 101, 119
 Jannetje, 225
 Jemima, 89, 129, 141
 Jemmima,⁵ 84, 143, 189
 Jemima,⁵ 122
 Jemima,⁶ 122

- Westfall, Johannes Jurian, 57
 John, 114
 John Van Etten, 188
 Josephine, 188, 221
 Julia,⁶ 121
 Jurian,² 53, 57
 Jury,⁴ 63
 Laura, 189
 Levi, 141, 188, 189
 Levi,⁵ 84, 141
 Lewis,⁶ 121
 Lewis W., 121
 Lizabeth,⁴ 63
 Macy, 101
 Maggie, 114
 Margaret Anna, 188
 Margery, 141
 Margariet,⁴ 63
 Margrietjen,³ 57-63
 Maria,⁴ 63
 Marretjen,³ 57, 63
 Mary, 81, 119, 121, 130, 189
 Mary,⁶ 122
 Marya,⁴ 63
 Peter Gumaer, 114
 Rusilla, 141, 188
 Rusje,⁴ 63
 Sally, 130, 141, 142
 Sally,⁵ 81, 87, 141, 156, 189
 Samuel, 114, 121
 Samuel,⁶ 122
 Sarah Edna, 121
 Sarah Jane, 114
 Sarah Owen,⁶ 121
 Sarah,⁴ 63
 Simeon, 80, 84, 113, 114, 141, 187, 223
 Simeon,⁵ 81
 Simon,⁴ 67
 Simon, 80, 84, 141, 187, 223
 Van Etten, 188
 Wilhelmus,⁵ 81, 120, 121
 Wilhelmus David, 121
 William, 101, 114, 119
 William E., 188
- Westgate, Martin, 145
 Wallace A., 145
- Westphael, Jurian,² 57, 223
 Symen, 223
- Westphalen, Chas., 30
 Johannes, 30
 Simon, 30
- Wheeler, Frances, 105
 Frank, 105
 Joseph, 36
 Martin, 105
 William H., 105
- White, David, 131
 Edward, 131
 Eliza, 131
 Ellen, 131
 Emma, 131
 Hannah, 130
 Helen, 180, 209
 Nina E., 146
- Whitehead, Nancy, 82, 125
- Whitesall, Mary E., 194
- Whitlock, Aseneth, 141, 192
 Benjamin, 134, 141, 190
 Catherine, 141, 191, 192
 Celina, 191
 Charles, 190
 Clara L., 191
 Cornelius, 191
 David, 84, 131, 141
 Edward, 190
 Eletta, 191
 Elizabeth, 102
 Eliza, 202
 Eliza V., 135, 180
 George, 190
 Hattie, 190
 Henry A., 191
 Hope, 191
 Jane, 202
 Jemima, 106, 202
 Joel, 131, 141, 191
 Joseph, 131, 162, 201
 John, 131
 Lavina, 141
 Levi, 118, 141, 190
 Levi J., 191
 Louisa W., 190
 Mary H., 190
 Nancy, 141, 190
 Nelson, 141, 191
 Neva, 118
 Nina C., 191
 Philip, 191
 Sarah, 134, 191
 Stephen E., 191
- Whitney, Abigail, 84, 144
 Edson, 159
 Eugene, 159
 Galen, 159
- Whittaker, Emaline, 166
 Robert, 126
 Zilla M., 165
- Wicks, John Barber, 146
- Wiggers, Aeltje, 57
- Wiggins, Charlotte Mae, 115
 Evelyn Lamina, 115
 Fannie, 115
 James W., 115

Wiggins, Judson Kilpatrick, 115
 Wilkin, Alice, 106
 Wilcox, Frank L., 202
 Lewis V. I., 202
 Willard, Charlotte, 145
 Williams, Elizabeth, 228
 Geo., 116
 Ida, 116
 James, 150
 Simon, 150
 Williamson, Bertha, 206
 John, 149, 206
 Wilson, Estel,⁵ 86
 Franca, 152
 George, 156, 167
 Jacob, 77
 James,⁵ 86
 Janet Raeburn, 108
 John, 86
 Lydia,⁵ 86
 Mireon, 77
 Sarah,⁵ 86
 Thomas, 77
 William T., 167
 Wiltzie, Artemissa, 102
 Winfield, Eleanor, 78
 Hannah, 114
 Winter, Egbert, Rev., 106
 Witschief, Gertrude, 199
 Wood, Abby, 144
 Burt, 127
 Ella, 132
 John, 199
 Woods, Donna Snow, 121
 Woodley, T. N., 130
 Woodruff, Archibald V. E., 204
 Archibald M., 204
 Jennie, 152

Woodward, Augusta, 117
 Anne Eliza, 161
 Benjamin, 90, 162
 Benj., Col., 117
 Camilla, 117
 Charles, 117
 Elinior, Dr., 117
 Hattie, 117
 Kate, 117
 John, 161
 Josephine, 162
 Margaret, 117
 Millicent, 117
 Naomi, 117
 Robert, 117
 Sarah, 117
 Washington I., 161
 Woolsey, Lester W., 114
 Wright, Lansing B., 130
 Mary, 105
 Millicent, 130
 William T., 138
 Wycoff, Angelica, 72, 96
 C. C., 94, 174
 Sarah,⁶ 174
 Young, Irwin, 213
 James B., 110
 Josephine, 110
 Leila, 214
 Margery, 110
 Mary, 123
 Willard, 217
 Youngs, Emaline, 121
 Eva, 89
 Hannah, 170
 John M., 89

MAY 24 1955

